

I AM COMING!

**Urgent Messages From
God The Lord Jesus,
God The Father, and
God The Holy Spirit**

Volume 5

Dictated by the Holy Spirit

To

Susan Davis and Sabrina De Muyenck

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Copyright © 2012 Susan Davis and Sabrina De Muynck

All rights reserved.

ISBN-13: TBD

ISBN-10: TBD

NOTICE: You are encouraged to distribute copies of this document through any means, electronic or in printed form. You may post this material, in whole or in part, on your website or anywhere else. But we do request that you include this notice so others may know they can copy and distribute as well. This book is available as a free ebook and mp3 at the website: <http://end-times-prophecy.com>

© 2012 by Susan Davis and Sabrina De Muynck

DEDICATION

We dedicate this book to the Trinity: GOD THE LORD JESUS, GOD THE FATHER and GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.

NOTE FROM THE AUTHORS

These books were not to be created for the generation of profit but for the purpose of reaching more people through this particular medium. But certainly not to raise money through the use of these prophetic Words of the LORD. The list price of this book was set to cover only printing costs and the royalty that goes to the authors is near zero. (There may be a few cents per book due to fluctuating printing costs. Any remainder over zero is used to buy books which are given away for free.) These messages are so urgent and important that we want to ensure that the price of the book would not be an obstacle to people getting these messages.

TWO WITNESSES

(These comments about two witnesses is also in Part 24)

One morning, I, Susan, was thinking about the concept of “two witnesses” in the Bible. Then amazingly, and randomly, during the same morning, I came across references in the Bible and also another book I was reading of how GOD often uses “two witnesses” to confirm a testimony or message. This is why I believe that Sabrina and I were brought together by the LORD for this work, to be “two witnesses” in putting out the LORD’s letters. Here are some verses from the Bible that speak of the importance of using “two witnesses” for confirming a message or a testimony:

Deuteronomy 19:15. One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for any sin, in any sin that he sinneth: at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, shall the matter be established.

John 8:16-17. And yet if I judge, MY judgment is true: for I am not alone, but I and the Father that sent me. It is also written in your law, that the testimony of two men is true.

Matthew 18:16. But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.

2 Corinthians 13:1. This is the third time I am coming to you. In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established.

Luke 10:1-3. After these things the LORD appointed other seventy also, and sent them two and two before his face into every city and place, whither he himself would come. Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest. Go your ways: behold, I send you forth as lambs among wolves.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

ABOUT THESE PROPHECIES

Susan and Sabrina operate in the gift of prophecy. In 1 Corinthians 14:1 it states, "Follow the way of love and eagerly desire gifts of the Spirit, especially prophecy." Now we are living and supposed to be obeying God's instructions in the New Testament. Although some believe that spiritual gifts, such as prophecies, have been done away with, this is man's thinking and not God's. God has not changed His covenant. We are still living in the era of the New Covenant – which is also called the New Testament. Please understand that your first commitment should be to the Lord Jesus Christ and His Word as written in the Bible – especially the New Testament.

As always, all prophecy needs to be tested against the Bible. However, if the prophecy lines up with the Bible then we are expected to obey it. Currently God does not use prophecies to introduce new doctrines. They are used to reinforce what God has already given to us in the Bible. God also uses them to give us individual warnings of future events that will affect us.

Just like in the Old Testament, God uses prophets in the New Testament times of which we are currently in. The book of Acts, which is in the New Testament, mentions some of the prophets such as Judas and Silas (Acts 15:32) and Agabus (Acts 21:21) and there were others. The ministry of prophets is also mentioned in New Testament times in 1 Corinthians 12:28, 14:1,29,32,37 as well as in Ephesians 2:20,3:5,4:11.

Jesus chooses prophets to work for Him on earth. Among other things, Jesus uses prophecies and prophets to communicate His desires to His children. The Bible itself was written prophetically through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit.

Some people say words of prophecy are in danger of adding to the Bible or taking from it -- well the Bible speaks of prophecy as being a Gift of the HOLY SPIRIT. The way the Bible is added to or taken from is not through additional words of prophecy received by the people

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

which the HOLY SPIRIT gives words to, but by the changing of GOD's concepts to add new unBiblical concepts from other pagan beliefs for example. But the primary work of the prophets in the Bible has always been to focus the people back to GOD's WORD, the BIBLE.

As it says in 1 Thessalonians 5:19-21, "Do not put out the Spirit's fire; do not treat prophecies with contempt. Test everything. Hold on to the good." And the way to test the messages is to compare it's content to what the Bible says.

In all the prophecies below I personally (Mike Peralta - Book Preparer) have tested these messages and they are all in agreement to what the Bible says. But you must also test these messages, yourself, to the Bible. And if they are consistent with the Bible, then God expects that you will take them to heart and obey His instructions.

TESTIMONIALS

Note From the Book Preparer: This first testimony (from Reader 1) touched me so very much that I had to include it even near the end of preparing Volume 5. It revealed to me very strongly that these letters from the Lord are for any and all people at any level. For both unsaved as well as the saved at various levels. God loves all of us so extremely much.

My dear sister in Christ . I'm 30 years old and I live in South Africa. I am married and we have no children. I've started reading your book named "I Am Coming - Volume 1" these past days in 2012. It was a LIFE CHANGING experience for me. A eye opener. I thought I was a Christian, but your letters from GOD and JESUS opened my eyes. Something happened to me today as I was reading these letters in my office. I started crying and I couldn't stop. I accepted JESUS as my true LORD and SAVIOR as from today. I thought the way I served JESUS was right, but I was indeed on the wrong path. Your letters changed everything for me. I believe that my husband will accept JESUS as His LORD and SAVIOR soon. I shared your letters with my husband, friends and colleagues. FROM NOW ON I WANT TO DO GOD'S WILL THE WAY HE WANTS IT TO BE DONE. PLEASE PRAY FOR US. I'LL PRAY FOR ALL THE GOOD WORK YOU ARE DOING FOR THE LORD UNTIL THE END. From your sister in Christ in South Africa. – Reader1

* * * * *

Thank you Susan. I am continue being encouraged every single day by the message from our Precious Lord and Savior Jesus Christ about His coming. I do request prayer need from you that you could pray for me that God will grant me extraordinary faith with great boldness to preach the Love of Christ, Gospel of Salvation and about His coming. Pray also that I continue to develop strong consistent persistent intimacy relationship with the Lord as now I am getting more closer to the Lord because of the letter. – Reader2

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

* * * * *

Sis. Sabrina, I'm from Sekadau (a little town), West Kalimantan, Indonesia. (but I stay in Pontianak to study). I'm not good in English and I'm not good in talking. Sorry, if my words will make you confused. I found these letters from Jesus Christ (in Indonesian language) a week ago. I was so surprised, but I believe it. These letters make me change a lot. I want to go back to My Savior, Jesus Christ. Please, pray for me. In this week, I realize, I made a lot of mistakes to My Lord during a whole time of my life. Everyday I walk on my own way, only have a bit time to pray to Jesus, and I only seek Him if I have a big trouble (you see, how terrible I am). I lost for a long time with my own future plan, my own decision, my own will. These letters awake me, open my eyes, about how worst this world. After that, every night I cry when I am praying. Thank you so much, for your sharing. And thank you for those who involved in writing these letters. But a very big thanks to My Lord, Jesus, I don't know how to explain it. He is too kind to me, still want to call me, a sinner. Today, I feel Jesus really love me so much. I want to spread these letters to my family, friends, and the church in my town. Please, pray for me. – Reader3

* * * * *

Greetings from sunny Cape Town. I am aware that you ladies are most probably inundated with hundreds of email's daily.....and don't wish to clog up your mail box. ..but just wanted to drop you a line to let you know that we are reading your words/letters from God all the way down here in Cape town, South Africa and being blessed by your obedience. – Reader4

* * * * *

Dear Susan. I'm so pleased the Lord has directed me to your website. The words given to you and Sabrina are fabulous. It's as if He has very special words for His people, given through you two in a very special way. I pay great attention to words coming forth from

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

those claiming to hear the voice of the Lord. I tell you truly, the words I read from you and Sabrina are very different. I'm so amazed by what you are receiving. In your letter 100 you gave special attention to a woman who is receiving similar words from the Lord as you receive. I read those words with great enjoyment. I hope you will publish more of her words from the Lord for us to read. Buddy's words are wonderful also. He is very much in love with our Savior. He's such a blessing to me. I also enjoy receiving the words from Sebastian and Jonathan. It's a blessing for me to read what the Lord is giving to this two young boys. Mighty indeed is our Lord Jesus. Finally, your heart for God is an inspiration to me. He is truly wonderful and you know it. His love for His Bride comes through loud and clear to me. I await for the return of Jesus for His Bride every second of every day. I take special note to His words that state when He is coming to receive His Bride...it is when we don't expect Him. May we all be ready for that time. – Reader5

* * * * *

I wrote to you sometimes ago and I just like to thank you both for the way you are doing the work of God it has been an inspiration to me. I have been telling people about these messages and I have even printed them out use them to minister in my church and give to people to read. May God continue to bless you. I don't know if there will be a chance for me to see you here on earth but I pray that we will meet in Heaven and greet each other in Jesus name. I pray I and my household and my church and my work will make Heaven. From what you are writing I don't even want my enemy to go to hell. I pray for more grace to preach His word. I don't know how you manage with time and do these prayers and still work I am praying for God to make me a better time manager. These words you are receiving from Christ Jesus and sending to me is real lamp to me feet. May God bless you and your family. I love you with the Love of Christ. – Reader6

* * * * *

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I have just started receiving weekly newsletters for 1 month. I am very blessed by all the letters, prophetic messages. I thank God Almighty for these messages as now, instead of reading the news headlines, I have a huge archive of newsletters to read. I can feel my spirit growing, the messages confirm the knowledge and wisdom that i've already received and I have a new spiritual strength. God Bless this ministry as I know it has brought many souls into the kingdom, Halleluyah!!! Once again, I thank you for sending the letters to me. – Reader7

* * * * *

I have been blessed beyond measure by what you have been sending to me. The visions by Sebastian and Jonathan have caused me to dance. Yesterday my 5 year old and I both danced through the house singing hallelujah, He is coming. Spontaneous praise is breaking forth in our house as our hearts are filled with joy at the messages of love from our Saviour Jesus Christ. The letters and updates you have sent are being forwarded to everyone we can send them to. Some have rejoiced at the news and others have remained silent, being a bit wary, but the main thing is that we obey our Lord. I am so grateful for your obedience. Please forward every bit of updates you can about Jonathan and Sebastian and we look forward with great anticipation toward receiving your updates. – Reader8

* * * * *

It has occurred to me that you and Susan, Jonathan and Sebastian, and all those who are getting these messages and getting them out, are indeed the voice in the midnight cry to the virgins to wake up and go out to meet Him - Matt. 25:6. This is indeed a shout from heaven in every sense of the word. With much gratitude. I want to use this opportunity to say thank you to Susan, Sabrina and the end-times-prophecy.com Team members. The LORD will reward each and everyone of you abundantly. – Reader9

* * * * *

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Praise the Lord sis Susan! I bless the LORD for all the mighty revelation that he has been giving you and Sabrina! The I am coming letters have changed my Christian walk completely. May God always bless you and your ministry. I just wanted to request for some of the songs you've got in your praise list collections that I may be blessed by them too. Thank you and may God bless you. Amen. Shalom from Kenya. – Reader10

* * * * *

Dear Sister Susan, I am so thankful and grateful for your posts of I Am Coming letters. All glory and honor to our Beloved God Father, Jesus and Holy Spirit!!! May God bless you abundantly, and may His anointing and power of Holy Spirit always poured upon you until He returns with His mighty angels!!! The Lord is so merciful and so kind to me that I was led by Him to read the I Am Coming letters in Facebook. I'm so blessed to know about His rhema and all these love warnings to us – for everyone around the world, as I live in Hong Kong and am a Chinese girl. Words cannot describe how awesome the Words of God/Lord Jesus/Holy Spirit are. Praise the Lord our Almighty God!!! Our Savior, protector, our fortress, our creator, the lover of our souls!!! Hallelujah!!! My church in Hong Kong also shares similar sermons of soon returning of Jesus these 2 years. So I feel so blessed to access your letters. Praise the Lord!!! – Reader11

* * * * *

I am excited to join to praise our Lord together with all the Saints around the world. Thanks the Lord finally I can have little chance to express my gratitude for Sister Sabrina and your letters. Am hoping to meeting you & Sabrina someday in His heavenly kingdom!!! All glory and praises to God again!!! Come, Jesus, our souls longs for You!!! – Reader12

* * * * *

These times are tough and a lot need to be done. It is overwhelming and time seems not in our side. I thank God for His messages and

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

His word of comfort. How I pray that His servants are protected and that He may come soon. God bless you with His Peace and readiness. May He bless us with rapture and forever being in Him. (From Kenya) – Reader13

* * * * *

Sister Sabrina, I have been following the end time message and I must say that the Good Lord has been very Faithful in His blessing through these messages. (From Nigeria) – Reader14

* * * * *

Dear Sister Susan, The Lord Almighty used the ministry He has given you to bring me back to Him. I was so disappointed by so many things I heard and saw that I isolated myself and gave up working for God because I was not being properly taught and fed. Thank you Susan and Sabrina. – Reader15

* * * * *

Hello, I am overjoyed everytime I read the LORD'S LETTERS, thank you. With everyday that now passes, I anticipate the coming of the Lord. Thank you, for honoring the Lord. The Lord will bless you abundantly and honor you, in Jesus' name. The Lord's Letters have changed my life. It has blessed me beyond words. Thank you. God bless you. – Reader16

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

CONTENTS

This Volume contains Parts 97 to 122.

October 1, 2011 to December 31, 2011.

These urgent prophetic messages are recorded at the website:
<http://end-times-prophecy.com>

Sabrina's email is: jan.sabrina@telenet.be

and

Susan's email is: kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net

PART 97. "MY enemy has crept into your inner most sanctuaries, your homes, your children's rooms; anything that exists that can be defiled has been touched by the foul stench of evil moving throughout the land." The LORD talks about the evil that has taken over the world. HE goes on to say this: "MY beloved children, be not proud sheep, who think they know the way, who think that a side road is also good for a season. I tell you, many come in hell today, because they thought like this, MANY MY children!"

PART 98. The LORD continues to reveal HIS heart and expectations for the ones who will be raptured, HIS bride. "All seems well and good to you, but you have lost sight of MY Holy Standards. I am a GOD WHO requires righteousness. I require purity. Yes children, you are under grace, but I never told you that MY Grace excluded you from behaving in an upright, pure manner. MY Grace does not give you permission to handle the things of the world and to openly pursue evil," the LORD states in this letter.

PART 99. Sabrina sees a sickly dove in her garden and the LORD gives her this important message about what the dove represents: "This is a picture MY daughter, I have sent this dove with a significance. This dove represents MY Church and how she looks in MY Eyes. Do you see the condition of the dove?"

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

PART 100. Sabrina receives a letter that is a Lamentation of the coming sadness to the earth from the FATHER. Susan receives a letter from JESUS describing the awesomeness of the Wedding Table for the Marriage Supper for the LAMB.

PART 101. Two letters received by Sabrina and Susan from the LORD reflect the nearness of the coming of the LORD to retrieve HIS bride. JESUS says: “The world is plummeting at a rapid rate down into the darkest deceptions and lies told to mankind.”

PART 102. This Letter from GOD strongly points out that we need to work out our salvation with fear and trembling and that very few find the narrow path.

PART 103. The LORD JESUS asks HIS children for a full surrender, to get to know HIM, to seek HIM—nothing else will do and you will therefore be in a lukewarm condition otherwise—an eternally dangerous place to be.

PART 104. “MY children, it is hard for ME to think of losing you. I do not want to lose any souls. However, many are unprepared, not watching, uncaring. These are the ones I will leave behind to face the worst. You must decide soon. What is your pleasure? To come and be with Magnificent Eternal Beauty with MY SON of Glory Unspeakable or to choose against HIM and be cast down away from all that is pure and holy.”

PART 105. Sabrina received an end time Psalm from GOD the FATHER, Susan tells of a vision she received about putting on the armor of GOD, and JESUS gives a Letter about the bride and being a surrendered follower.

PART 106. “Many of you will only be awake after the rapture, after I have raptured MY beloved bride, and you will remain stunned and numb. Remember than these words: I only come for a bride without spot, stain, and wrinkle! I only come for those who follow ME in and through everything. For those who maintain MY WORD, MY Commandments! I see many proclaim, day in day out, that they are

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

part of MY bride. I hear many say to wake up, while they are not awake themselves, as they do NOT MAINTAIN MY WORD, the HOLY WORD of MY FATHER, of MY SPIRIT, and MYSELF!"

PART 107. The LORD gives a stern warning to the pastors who are blocking the HOLY SPIRIT in their churches: "Do you think you will escape hell and hell fire, o' preachers?! With your homemade sermons, which don't even have a shred of filling of MY HOLY SPIRIT? Where do you think to come with these sermons? What do you think to reach with these sermons? Fame? Glory? Be known? Popularity?"

PART 108. The LORD implores HIS people to come out of the world: "Come out of the world. Come away! Step away! This world is a stench to ME. It stinks under MY Nose. So much has grown evil. It is filled with filthiness. MY Eyes cannot look upon it. I cannot even gaze in its direction. The evil of the world abounds. Its atrocities are abominable and I am sick of its wretchedness. Soon, I will put aside MY beautiful bride. I will take her out of harm's way. I will bring her to MY Heavenlies and dwell with her for eternity."

PART 109. JESUS has serious warning for the people about the world to come after the bride is removed: "It will be hell on earth. MY enemy will move in—consuming everything in his path. He will leave no stone unturned. He will devour all. There will be nowhere to hide. You will be forsaken by all good, light, peace, and pleasantness. It will be an hour of darkness and horror, sheer horror. There will be terrors and plagues striking down men. There will be horrors upon horrors. Death and destruction will arise like never before."

PART 110. The LORD laments the lukewarm enthusiasm they have for HIM: "I want to feel your heart beating in MY Ear. I want to feel a strong heart beat. I do not want a shallow heart beat. I do not want your lukewarm, tepid love. I want to know you are excited before MY Face. I want to feel that you care to be with ME. MY children have lost their zeal for ME. They have lost their enthusiasm. MY enemy has stolen their hearts."

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

PART 111. This Message has a Letter of encouragement from our FATHER GOD: “Keep loving, keep praying, keep worshiping, keep trusting, and believing and hoping. A hope deferred makes the body sick, but I tell you that this will no longer be a hope deferred. Still a few last seconds, so come and let yourselves refresh and renew in ME, in MY HOLY SPIRIT. HE is here for you. Let HIM give you a new Anointing of hope and confidence and patience.”

PART 112. The LORD warns of the deceptive nature of the enemy: “Children, if your eyes are darting to and fro to every wind of change, to every new doctrine of men, to every idea the world puts out as truth, confusion will set in and this comes from the god of the world, satan. He is the author of confusion, decay, and discouragement. Every foul thought, belief, viewpoint that is opposed to MY Truth comes from him. It has been spawned and brought forth from the pit of hell. It is packaged, formulated, and sent forth for the purpose of destroying MY children.”

PART 113. The LORD warns of loving the world in this Message: “Children, if you turn away and delight yourself in the world: in the things of the world, you must stay behind. I cannot bring you out with ME. MY children must die to the world and the things of this world. MY bride must be devoted to ME. She must be focused on ME. I am her SALVATION. I am her FUTURE. I will not forsake her. I will not leave her behind to contend with MY enemy. She will not be left defenseless; she is MY sweet bride who I died for.”

PART 114. Another sobering Message from the LORD: “So few enter MY Kingdom because they proclaim to be Christians, but actually are not. And they know this also. Complete surrender is surrender all in soul, spirit and body to your GOD.”

PART 115. Two letters: One from FATHER GOD that speaks of HIS mourning for what is about to come to the earth and a Letter from JESUS WHO describes the characteristics of the bride: “She has peace and calm. Nothing brings her down because she is walking in MY Will and MY Will for her life is perfect. Even in her circumstances

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

she can be at peace within because she is at peace with her GOD, her BRIDEGROOM. This is the peace that passes all understanding.”

PART 116. Sabrina receives a Letter from the FATHER WHO talks about the importance of faith in these ends times and also a Letter from JESUS WHO encourages everyone to have their lamps filled. Susan receives a Letter from JESUS imploring people to make a choice to be the bride or suffer eternal loss.

PART 117. Sabrina receives a serious warning Letter from the FATHER GOD: “I tell you, NOW is the time to lie on your face before ME, NOW is the time to come to your GOD with whining and lamentation about this world, NOW is the time to rent your heart and come with a broken and shattered spirit before MY Face. NOW IS THE TIME!” Susan also receives a Letter from JESUS WHO describes the darkness coming over the earth.

PART 118. In the Letter from FATHER GOD received by Sabrina, GOD warns about being lukewarm: “Beware of lukewarmness, MY children, beware of lukewarmness ... Lukewarmness is not an option in these last days, lukewarmness is never an option, but certainly not now in these last days, because who is lukewarm, is prone to the infections and bacteria from the enemy. They will be infected and cannot stand when he comes and gets around them completely.” Then in the Letter from JESUS received by Susan, HE describes the bride and the role she plays in the world as the one true LIGHT of CHRIST.

PART 119. Sabrina and Susan received Letters from the LORD JESUS regarding those who are now focused on worldly things and not focused on the LORD JESUS and how important this is to being ready for HIS Return.

PART 120. JESUS describes the trouble coming to those WHO refuse to follow HIM: “MY children, there is precious little time left. Turn and face ME. Give ME your all. Put ME as your center focus.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

This is your only hope. I alone hold the key to mankind's escape from the darkness rolling in. There is no other route to safety. "

PART 121. This Message contains a Letter of "Thanks" from the FATHER to the bride for her faithfulness and also a Letter from JESUS of pleading to prepare for HIS Coming before it is too late.

PART 122. Two Letters given to Susan and Sabrina from our LORD JESUS both telling of the darkness about to consume the earth and the urgency of getting ready for the LORD's Soon Return.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We wish to acknowledge in the first place our precious GOD, JESUS, THE FATHER, and THE HOLY SPIRIT who brought us together to write the Lord's Letters and bring them out in this last hour.

We wish to acknowledge our brother in the Lord, Mike Peralta, who gave us the idea about a book and who wrote it all out for us.

We wish to acknowledge everybody who has any part in working with these letters to bring them out in any way.

PART 97

“MY enemy has crept into your inner most sanctuaries, your homes, your children’s rooms; anything that exists that can be defiled has been touched by the foul stench of evil moving throughout the land.” The LORD talks about the evil that has taken over the world. HE goes on to say this: “MY beloved children, be not proud sheep, who think they know the way, who think that a side road is also good for a season. I tell you, many come in hell today, because they thought like this, MANY MY children!”

Dear Friends of Christ: Please read the two very serious letters below from our LORD JESUS regarding HIS Soon Coming!

In the most recent letter here below from our LORD JESUS, HE says this: “MY enemy has crept into your inner most sanctuaries, your homes, your children’s rooms; anything that exists that can be defiled has been touched by the foul stench of evil moving throughout the land.”

It is true that so many people—even Christians today bring into their homes objects with connections to the occult, paganism, and antichrist spirits and they are not even aware they are doing it. Christians sport T-shirts and purchase items for their homes that have their origin in paganism and even the occult. Although we are under GOD’s merciful grace we are also not to be running to handle things that are an absolute abomination to GOD and to feel good about it the way this generation now has. The enemy has slipped under our radar detection because we have been uneducated about the evil anti-GOD origins that are now openly accepted by our present culture.

So to help you navigate through the minefield of the things that are accepted by the culture but are a certain abomination to GOD, here is a web link with a list of these items along with some of their origins and scripture outlining GOD’s stated hatred for these things:

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

http://end-times-prophecy.com/blog/?page_id=1854 (we will continue to add to this list over time.)

Letter 175 Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan on October 2, 2011:

Yes daughter, I am ready to give you a new letter. Please take down MY Words:

Children, I am GOD ALMIGHTY. I am the ALPHA and OMEGA. I am the GREAT "I AM." MY Hour is coming. These Words are true.

This is the hour of great decision. It is the time of great decision. Are you with ME or against ME? Do you want to spend your eternity with ME in MY Heavenlies or with MY enemy cast away for all time? You choose: you have two choices. There is no third choice. If you make no choice—it is a choice. A choice of ambivalence and indecision is a choice against ME, your LORD JESUS!

So what will it be? How do you propose for ME to prepare your destiny: will you come with ME when I remove MY bride from this earth or will you stay behind to face MY enemy and MY Wrath or will you even be caught in sudden destruction and ultimately apart from ME for eternity?

I need your decision. If you choose for ME, then fine—I will prepare you now to be ready to enter MY Heavenlies as I require a clean and pure bride. Nothing impure will enter MY Heavenlies—Nothing! So if you are coming out with ME, you need to make yourself ready for MY Near Coming as now is the time to fill your oil lamp. Soon you will need a full lamp, even now it is not safe to be without a lamp that is full of MY Healing Oil—MY HOLY SPIRIT. The enemy is looking for those who he can cull away from MY bride in these last few moments. I want you to be safe until I remove MY bride to safety. So come now! Fill your oil lamps. Tomorrow may be too late, as MY enemy is looking to kill and destroy.

Now children, your GOD is patient, long-suffering, and I have been watching closely the earth's activities and I see iniquities abounding:

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

evil, unprecedented. MY children, I see those things which are unseen by the human eye—the hearts of men. I know all. I see what lurks within a man. I know all the evil thoughts conspired of in the cold hearts of evil men who plot their evil schemes and think they are so hidden from plain sight. But I know the inner most depths of a human's heart and the evil plots contrived for their brothers all around. Oh who can understand the wickedness of the human heart?

I have seen enough! Soon you will know that I, GOD will not tolerate any more deception, evil, and every vain imagination that rises up against ME—a HOLY GOD!

I am stirred to the core by this human race and this final generation raised on lies and deceit, vainglory, seeking evil at every turn. This is the end of MY patience with men who have no regard for ME, and what I stand for, what I have done, and what I will do.

MY enemy has crept into your inner most sanctuaries, your homes, your children's rooms; anything that exists that can be defiled has been touched by the foul stench of evil moving throughout the land.

Children, come to your senses! The world grows more evil and more lost apart from its GOD. I cannot sustain the unsustainable. I will not bless the un-blessable! I will not bring joy and peace, preservation to an evil world lined up against ME! MY Joy and Peace is reserved for the bride only! She is the one who keeps the world from experiencing MY Wrath poured out even now! If it weren't for her, the world would already be coming into MY Wrath and the lifting of MY Protective Hand.

Surely, children you are seeing the hour you are living in—darkness is consuming the entire earth. Soon there will be no where to turn for safety, for sanctuary, for MY Peace and Calm. The world will very soon not tolerate MY Teachings, MY Word, MY people. That day is at hand. The lovely, pure, kind, wholesome is vanishing off the face of the earth replaced by evil jackals and cruel, cold-hearted men, men who want to destroy MY Words and MY Ways.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

I am giving you precious moments to choose for ME, to find ME, and to come under MY Blood Covering. Although MY Words now seem repetitive, there will be coming a day soon when these Words you will long to hear, to hold close, but they will not be found because the enemy will have removed them replacing them with his own philosophic and repulsive views.

I cannot hold back the evil much longer—I must resume MY Role as the BRIDEGROOM to the bride and entertain her in the chambers prepared for her safekeeping away from this vile, GOD-hating world.

So MY Words have been clear and they have been abundant so that men are without excuse when I come for MY bride and MY church and leave the rest behind. There will be no words for those left to say as to why they remain behind. They will know the reasons in their hearts why they were left and not taken. They will know that they held a cold and lukewarm position with ME, their GOD CREATOR.

So now is the hour. Do you still choose to disenfranchise yourself from ME, your SAVIOR, your RESCUER? I certainly am coming and MY Plans are sure. This hour will come and won't delay.

I, JESUS wait patiently, but soon, no more!

Where is your heart? Who are you for: ME, your GOD or MY enemy?

Choose for or against ME.

I am GOD of ALL TIME and TIME ETERNAL.

The BRIDEGROOM of ETERNITY,

JESUS CHRIST.

1 Thessalonians 5:3. For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.

Matthew 5:8. Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Genesis 6:5. And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

1 Kings 8:39. Then hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and do, and give to every man according to his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou, even thou only, knowest the hearts of all the children of men;)

2 Chronicles 6:30. Then hear thou from heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and render unto every man according unto all his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou only knowest the hearts of the children of men:)

Jeremiah 17:9. The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it?

Romans 1:20. For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse:

October 4, 2011: Letter from the LORD JESUS, Given to Sabrina:

MY dear children, the time is so near. Do you realize that? If you would realize it, then why do you still plan in the distant future? Why MY children?

If you believe that I, the BRIDEGROOM come soon for MY bride, then why do I still see agendas planned full beyond MY Will?

I tell you, MY children, fill in your agendas, as MY SPIRIT leads you daily. Trust HIM fully in all things. This is total surrender.

Trust HIM, MY Beloved SPIRIT. An agenda planned full beyond MY Will, without consulting MY HOLY SPIRIT, these things are not blessed and as I already said, outside MY Divine WILL.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

If you trust HIM daily, consult HIM daily, you walk in MY Perfect Will, and only that I can bless. Your walk must continuously be checked and led by MY HOLY SPIRIT, HE is your GUIDE, HE alone.

If you are not led by MY SPIRIT, you are beyond MY Will. Only those, who are led by HIM, are MY children, as MY WORD also says. Do you realize what this means?

This means: Total and complete daily obedience. I want to stress the importance of obedience here again, because many walk out of MY Obedience.

Be led by MY SPIRIT! Ask HIM in all things. Do not be shy or too proud to consult HIM. HE is your GUIDE. I have given HIM to you as the Perfect GUIDE and ADVISOR, COMFORTER in everything.

So come and be filled with MY SPIRIT. Have a deep intimate relationship with MY SPIRIT. Without HIM, you can do nothing. It is HIS Power that works through you. HE is the ONE WHO speaks to you, you hear HIS VOICE, at least, if you are MY children.

For MY sheep hear MY VOICE. If you are not a sheep, you hear not MY VOICE, but the voice of MY enemy in this world. And many are led by that voice.

I speak in many ways, by many ways. So search ME in all your ways. I am a very good GOD, WHO wants to lead MY children on the right path, the path is narrow, very narrow, but I lead you on the good path.

I AM the GOOD SHEPHERD, MY children. So come as obedient, humble sheep and let yourselves be led daily by your GOD. NOW it is crucial to be led by your GOD. NOW is the time to obey ME in all things.

I test MY children through obedience. I see what is in their hearts and MY SPIRIT searches the depths of your hearts. WE know you, WE know your hearts, better than yourselves.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Your own hearts deceive you often, therefore it is important to come before MY THRONE OF GRACE every day, to let your hearts be washed with MY Precious Shed BLOOD, to let yourselves be cleansed by MY Teaching, by MY Purification through obedience. Do you understand this MY children?

The time comes for MY soon coming. I come to get MY bride. She, only she, will be safe in MY Heavens, when I come to fetch her home. Those who remain, will immediately be confronted with the horror and darkness of this world.

MY beloved children, be not proud sheep, who think they know the way, who think that a side road is also good for a season. I tell you, many come in hell today, because they thought like this, MANY MY children!

MY SPIRIT has new, fresh plans for each of you every day. So let your agendas be empty and let MY SPIRIT fill it, every day again, so that you would walk in MY Perfect Will, every moment of the day.

So you would be used as pure, obedient, fruitful vessels in these last hours. There is much work to do. I search for obedient children, I search for willing children, who leave behind and give up everything, to be able to walk in MY Perfect Will.

They are MY chosen vessels in these last days. Be convinced that also you belong in this.

Your Waiting, but Very Soon Coming BRIDEGROOM,

The LORD JESUS CHRIST.

Romans 8:14. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

Matthew 4:1. Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted of the devil.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Matthew 26:39. And he went a little farther, and fell on his face, and prayed, saying, O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me: nevertheless not as I will, but as thou wilt.

Matthew 7:21. Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven.

Romans 6:16. Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

Hebrews 5:7-8. ⁷Who in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him from death, and was heard in that he feared; ⁸Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered;

Psalms 95:7. For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand. To day if ye will hear his voice,

John 10:1-21. I am the good shepherd

PART 98

The LORD continues to reveal HIS heart and expectations for the ones who will be raptured, HIS bride. "All seems well and good to you, but you have lost sight of MY Holy Standards. I am a GOD WHO requires righteousness. I require purity. Yes children, you are under grace, but I never told you that MY Grace excluded you from behaving in an upright, pure manner. MY Grace does not give you permission to handle the things of the world and to openly pursue evil," the LORD states in this letter.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Two warning letters from the FATHER and our LORD JESUS CHRIST are below.

These are MY Words, write them down:

I, JESUS, will be coming to earth soon. I come with millions of angels, more angels than you can imagine. The heart cannot conceive of the beauty I have prepared for those who love ME.

Children, I am your LORD. I died a humbling death so that I might deliver many. I want to deliver you! This is a critical hour. Accept the Gift by the ransom that I paid of life everlasting, a Gift that was worth MY heavy burden, the Cross of Golgotha. You cannot imagine the price that I paid—it was large, MY children.

Come to ME. Do not deny this Gift. Those who refuse it, will suffer greatly as I do not relish those who would reject MY Great and Awesome Gift. It will be sad for those who reject MY Great Gift of life. Turn your life over to ME and I will make beauty of your ashes and prepare you for MY Wedding Banquet where WE will dine together for ever on each other's company.

You must turn to ME now as waiting too long may cause you to miss MY Supper. These truly are important Words to embrace...so few have their garments ready. So few have their lamps filled. Now is the time. Don't be caught empty-handed and empty-hearted. I wait, but not for ever. Patience is only for a moment, than I must step aside with MY bride.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

I am the BRIDEGROOM ETERNAL.

JESUS!

JESUS! LORD of All!

Words received by Susan on October 10, 2011.

Letter from THE FATHER, Given to Sabrina, October 9, 2011:

MY children, listen very carefully to these words.

MY SON is about to descend to this earth. HE comes soon in the clouds, with the clouds, to rapture HIS beloved bride. To take her to her Heavenly Rooms, which have been prepared for her in all care and love.

This is the bride, the beloved of MY SON. MY SON looks forward to rapturing HIS beloved bride. She will be warmly welcomed in Paradise, in the New Jerusalem, the city prepared for her.

The city is ready MY children, she is ready to receive the bride. Everything is brought in readiness for this, nothing remains to be done, everything stands ready. MY angels stand on post. MY children, be ready!

Be ready, for in an hour that you do not expect, the BRIDEGROOM comes and HE is coming! HE is coming! Are you really ready? If not, and you stay behind and only great tribulation is waiting. Great tribulation, MY children, that this world has never known, so great.

If I would not shorten the days, no flesh would survive it. But I AM is a merciful GOD. MY Grace is very big, therefore many will still come to ME during this horrible period. But the price will be big, very big.

MY children, so many words have already been given and not many words will now still follow, the time is ripe MY children, ripe for MY bride. She has waited long enough, she is ready. She has prepared herself for the BRIDEGROOM, to meet HIM, she is HIS, HIS bride.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

The beloved ... HIS beloved ... MY children, do not be troubled about what is yet to come in this world. Those who truly shelter with ME and MY SON, no evil will happen, they are IN ME and I in them.

I will cover them with the shadow of MY wings, as a hen covers and protects her chicks. So I will also cover and protect you. So do not be worried or troubled about a thing, these things must first yet happen and then MY SON will come.

HE comes soon MY children, the end is near, the end of the waiting is now very near. I write this to encourage you, so that you would endure till the end.

For behold, the end is near! Glorious you will be raptured in the Heavenlies, glorious MY children! What grace! Praise GOD for this grace! Pure, unadulterated grace it is.

I love MY children, but I still see many who do not love ME with this same passion, yet many ... This grieves MY HEART, this grieves MY FATHER HEART. Because I want the best for all MY children, but only those without stain, spot, or wrinkle will enter as the bride of MY SON, only those. Be assured that your garment is pure and clean, without stain or spot, MY children, one spot, one stain, can sully the whole garment.

Only those who obey ME in everything and maintain MY WORD are spot-free. Only those. Only those who put aside their own life and have re-taken their lives IN ME, they are MY obedient and agreeable children, only those.

Those who know what it is to follow and worship their GOD in and through everything, only those. Those who are not influenced by worldly thoughts, worldly philosophies, worldly behaviour, only those.

The world has nothing to offer for MY children, MY Ways have everything to offer: Fullness in HIM, in ME, in MY SPIRIT in all things.

So be alert MY children, search yourselves and come, while you still can. The hour is short, very short. Many things are about to happen—

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

all the previous were only contractions. Those who have ears, have heard. Those who have eyes, have noticed.

They have felt and tasted MY HEART in and through this all, MY FATHER HEART that beats for anyone with a passionate desire to meet all MY children. Come meet ME MY children, come! "I AM" is still waiting, for yet a very short time, and that time is very short. Be willing and be ready!

Your Heavenly FATHER with a beating HEART for HIS children.

Revelation 3:12. Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.

Hebrews 11:9-10. By faith he sojourned in the land of promise, as in a strange country, dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise: 10For he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God.

Hebrews 12:22. But ye are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels,

Revelation 21:2. And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Revelation 21:10. And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,

Revelation 22:14. Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Mark 13:20. And except that the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh should be saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days.

Revelation 20:4. And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

Luke 13:34. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, which killest the prophets, and stonest them that are sent unto thee; how often would I have gathered thy children together, as a hen doth gather her brood under her wings, and ye would not!

2 Timothy 2:12. If we suffer, we shall also reign with him: if we deny him, he also will deny us:

1 Corinthians 5:6. Your glorying is not good. Know ye not that a little leaven leaveneth the whole lump?

Psalms 119:10-12. 10With my whole heart have I sought thee: O let me not wander from thy commandments. 11Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee. 12Blessed art thou, O LORD: teach me thy statutes.

Ephesians 3:19. And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fulness of God.

Letter 179. Dictated by Our LORD JESUS to Susan, October 8, 2011:

Daughter, I am ready to give you new Words. Write down MY Words.

Children, this is your LORD, your LORD and SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST. I am the ONE and ONLY SAVIOR of the world. I am the ONLY HOPE for a lost world, a lost and struggling world.

Soon this world will fold in on itself. MY children, the evil will become so great and overwhelming that it will be impossible for the world to

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

be sustained apart from MY Great Moral Compass—MY Word, MY Truth, MY Way.

It will be a world without moral direction, without righteousness, justice, and MY Truth, and MY Great Guiding Hand. This is the soon outcome of a world that is set on rejecting its GOD and MAKER.

You cannot see it fully now, because you refuse to look. You refuse to see what is happening around you. Everywhere you look, there is evil infiltrating even the things that were once untouched by the vile. All that is changing: the pure and untouched in the world even now partakes of evil so that there is very little remaining in this world that has not been contaminated by MY enemy. He has come in and infiltrated even the few sacred remaining things in this evil, oppressed world.

All seems well and good to you, but you have lost sight of MY Holy Standards. I am a GOD WHO requires righteousness. I require purity. Yes children, you are under grace, but I never told you that MY Grace excluded you from behaving in an upright, pure manner. MY Grace does not give you permission to handle the things of the world and to openly pursue evil.

Children, you engage in evil actions and talk and then believe GOD is full of Grace, "I can do what I want, with those still in the world." This cannot be. You are deluded into thinking you can be one with the world and one with ME. This is not correct. You are mistaken. I have not called you out of this world to be set apart, to be separate, only to have you looking like the rest of the world. Who told you this thinking is right? It was not ME, your GOD.

The world is an enmity and an abomination in MY Eyes. I cannot tolerate the sin anymore. It has reached MY Holy Sanctuary in the heavenlies and I am furious at the stench under MY Nose of mankind's handling of evil. Day in and day out, I see the vile activities on earth. Everyone is experiencing the touch of evil that has taken over mankind.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY Kingdom is pure and perfect. I cannot bring into it an imperfect, spoiled bride, spoiled by the handling of the world. She cannot have dirty hands, dirty mouth, dirty thoughts. Her thoughts must be toward ME always pure, restrained, lovely, and clean.

Children, MY bride walks before MY Face in love and purity. Without this purity, she will not enter MY Kingdom. Soon I will return MY children. Who will I find ready? Who is willing to step away from the world and to lay down their lives before ME in complete submission? What do you see about the world that pulls you away from your CREATOR, the ONE WHO created you?

Soon, MY children, I will take with ME from the earth, those who seek ME at all costs, those who will not deny ME in front of others. This is MY bride and MY True church. All others reject ME for the things of the world.

Children, the hour approaches for MY Return and for the removal of MY betrothed. There will be few who stand before ME ready with clean hands and clean hearts. Too many wish to walk in the ways of the world and to run with the enemy.

I have spent many Words trying to warn the world of MY Approach and what I require from those who will enter MY Kingdom. Very few actually care to heed MY Words. Very few really and truly want to release their grasp of this dying world. You believe MY Book and MY Truth to be a thing of the past and I am a non-existent GOD, WHO never existed.

This world seeks to write ME out of its pages, even MY own people want to fold into these beliefs. Every aspect of this world that I so carefully created has been explained outside of ME, its GOD. There is an explanation by mankind of how and why this world exists, without ME, its CREATOR. Even the warnings I am sending to the earth have been explained and accounted for apart from MY Great Hand of involvement.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

How sad for you, all MY children, that you want so little to do with your CREATOR and that you believe that I am so removed from MY creation that I am far away or even completely non-existent, when the truth is, I am very involved in the details of MY creation and mankind.

Everything you see has MY Touch and MY Hand Print on it. Even the evil in the world, I allow. I am a GOD of complete control. If I choose, I lift MY Hand of protection from those who reject ME, and then I allow MY enemy to have his way with those who so readily reject ME. So now the evil is taking over the earth. This is the result of a world that has blatantly chosen to reject ME—now the world must suffer the consequences.

It is only MY bride who keeps the world functioning even now so that you have difficulty seeing the Truth. Once she is removed to safety, your blinders will be ripped off and you will see clearly what you refused to see before because then the only remaining protection I provided to preserve MY bride on earth will have been removed. Then you will see MY Wrath poured out and MY enemy working without MY Hand of protection in force.

Children rise up. Come to your senses! Don't be deceived. See the Truth. I cannot bless this world that is full of hatred for ME and MY Ways. It cannot be. Why can you not grasp this?

Read MY Book. Get into the pages of MY Book, than you will discover why the world is now walking in so much opposition to ME, a HOLY GOD.

Your hour is almost up. Clean yourself in MY Word. Get under MY Blood Covering. Hurry, make changes fast. There is very little time left. MY Words are running down and soon MY Actions will overtake MY Words as I will come and retrieve MY bride, those who have made themselves ready by the washing of their robes in MY Blood.

These are final notices. MY Grace will soon be lifted and only tribulation will remain. Prepare yourselves. Make final preparations.

“I Am Coming!”

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

JESUS.

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

Ephesians 5:25-27. 25Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; 26That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Romans 6:1-2. 1What shall we say then? Shall we continue in sin, that grace may abound? 2God forbid. How shall we, that are dead to sin, live any longer therein?

Romans 6:14-15. 14For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace. 15What then? Shall we sin, because we are not under the law, but under grace? God forbid.

PART 99

Sabrina sees a sickly dove in her garden and the LORD gives her this important message about what the dove represents: “This is a picture MY daughter, I have sent this dove with a significance. This dove represents MY Church and how she looks in MY Eyes. Do you see the condition of the dove?”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Below are three letters from JESUS and the FATHER about the soon coming of JESUS for HIS bride. One was received by our friend Lilian, a Sister in Christ.

Over and over in these letters from our LORD, HIS plea is to make a FULL SURRENDER to HIM—to be committed fully to the LORD. This is what HE requires to be ready for HIS soon return. Anything less will not be received as acceptable to the LORD and will be classified as “lukewarm” affection.

CHRIST gave up HIS Life in a horrendous way to pay for the sin of all people. Hebrews 10:29 (KJV) says this: of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the SON of GOD, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the SPIRIT of grace? Clearly the message in these past letters and the Bible both is to not trivialize the sacrifice of JESUS and to not diminish the importance of having an intimate relationship with CHRIST. Of all the decisions you make, this is the single most important decision you will ever make because the outcome will have eternal consequences.

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy and Worship in these last hours, this is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

The dove: Today, October 11, I (Sabrina) saw a dove in my garden. Please read carefully, as the details are important.

This dove did not look good. It looked very sick and could hardly move. His feathers were not in a good condition. It had its eyes closed most of the time and was just sitting on the ground. In fact, it looked as if it was dying. I decided to try to give it some food, to see if it would eat and become better.

So I took a small pot, washed it out and put some good quality food for doves in there. I placed it right in front of the dove. It did not move and let me come very close. I went back inside to observe what it should do. The dove came to the pot and ate a bit, but not that much. I saw it had trouble swallowing the food. He laid down on the pot and ate a bit of the food that was on the ground, next to the pot.

Then GOD The FATHER started to speak to me. This is what HE said:

“This is a picture MY daughter, I have sent this dove with a significance. This dove represents MY Church and how she looks in MY Eyes. Do you see the condition of the dove? Do you see what she looks like? Do you see how she as well as refuses, the qualitative food, that you put before her? Do you see how she has difficulty swallowing the food? Do you see how she seeks next to the pot for other food, while she covers the good?”

This is the condition of MY Church, she refuses the solid, good food that I give her, MY Word. She can hardly swallow the truth, she seeks her food on other roads, byways, which are not MY Ways. She is ill and in very bad condition of this strange food that she eats. She is fat and saturated with this strange food, so that she, the good that I put before her, not looketh anymore and refuses. But I see her as she looks on the inside: in a very bad condition, as a dying, completely stripped of her glory and honor. So I see MY Church today, so does MY Church look like today in MY Eyes. These Words are spoken by your heavenly FATHER, FATHER of all churches, denominations and groups.”

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

After the FATHER had spoken these words to me, the dove flew away.

October 15, 2011: Letter from the LORD JESUS Given to Sabrina:

MY beloved bride, I am coming soon, very soon.

"I AM" is coming on the clouds, as I said earlier. MY FATHER is ready to give the signal, only a few minutes, a few seconds left ...

The time is extremely short, since MY enemy will bring full damage to this earth. You will soon see his signs, but MY bride, MY true bride, will not be hurt, she will be safe in the Arms of her BRIDEGROOM.

She is MINE and I am hers. MY true bride knows that I come soon, now and she expects ME in her heart. She can hardly wait to meet ME, to see ME, and to spend an eternity with EACH OTHER.

She is MY beloved and MY beloved is MINE. She will know what it is to be truly loved and she will be richly rewarded for her long, waiting, and patience on her beloved, her BRIDEGROOM.

I am very sad for all those who will be left behind, for all those who think they are ready, but are not. For them, MY Coming will be a surprise and one shall be taken and another not.

One will come in glory and for the other it will be pure horror and desperate hopelessness. So it will be for anyone who stays behind. MY beloved children, MY Time is short, extremely short, please make a radical choice for ME now, NOW is the time MY children, NOW IS THE TIME!

What are you waiting for? On the next letter? At next week? On the following day? Now the sun shines and tomorrow may be hell on earth—that soon, I come for MY bride. Do not analyze these letters, but spend your time to come to your BRIDEGROOM soon.

I tell you, time is short, extremely short. Wait and see what MY enemy will do. He has given the green light to turn the tide on this

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

earth. But if you are not ready now, you will also not be, when MY enemy turns the world upside down.

Therefore MY beloved, NOW IS THE TIME! NOW IS THE TIME! Time is over, I come for MY children, I come! Why is it taking so long before you see this? MY Words have been more than clear and many still make their own choices, instead of following MY Advice. Many still make their own plans, instead of following MY Plans.

It's all in MY Book, in MY Holy Book, if you took the time to read MY Words, you would know what time it is. The time is up, that is how late it is. If you think you still have time, you are not ready. Not ready ...

Then you will be that one who is not taken, when I come. MY bride is pure and lives in pure obedience and purity. She is secure in MY Intimacy, in MY Hidden Room. She is enclosed in the safety of MY Arms. I care for her, I care for and cherish MY beloved.

I am well pleased with her, she is MINE and I am hers, for ever and ever. I have paid costly for her on that cross, that terrible cross. For her I have worn and tolerated the blows and injuries. For her ... What do I get back in place?

Rejection...ridicule...derision...let ME tell you very clearly, this will also be your part as your heritage, if you do not come to ME now. I have been clear with MY Words, very clear.

MY Time is over. Now it is up to you to make a choice. Do it soon, because I Come.

Your KING, LORD, REDEEMER, BRIDEGROOM, the LORD JESUS CHRIST.

Matthew 24:40-41. 40Then shall two be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left. 41Two women shall be grinding at the mill; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Ezekiel 7. 1Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, 2Also, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD unto the land of Israel; An end, the end is come upon the four corners of the land. 3Now is the end come upon thee, and I will send mine anger upon thee, and will judge thee according to thy ways, and will recompense upon thee all thine abominations. 4And mine eye shall not spare thee, neither will I have pity: but I will recompense thy ways upon thee, and thine abominations shall be in the midst of thee: and ye shall know that I am the LORD. 5Thus saith the Lord GOD; An evil, an only evil, behold, is come. 6An end is come, the end is come: it watcheth for thee; behold, it is come. 7The morning is come unto thee, O thou that dwellest in the land: the time is come, the day of trouble is near, and not the sounding again of the mountains. 8Now will I shortly pour out my fury upon thee, and accomplish mine anger upon thee: and I will judge thee according to thy ways, and will recompense thee for all thine abominations. 9And mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: I will recompense thee according to thy ways and thine abominations that are in the midst of thee; and ye shall know that I am the LORD that smiteth. 10Behold the day, behold, it is come: the morning is gone forth; the rod hath blossomed, pride hath budded.

11Violence is risen up into a rod of wickedness: none of them shall remain, nor of their multitude, nor of any of their's: neither shall there be wailing for them. 12The time is come, the day draweth near: let not the buyer rejoice, nor the seller mourn: for wrath is upon all the multitude thereof. 13For the seller shall not return to that which is sold, although they were yet alive: for the vision is touching the whole multitude thereof, which shall not return; neither shall any strengthen himself in the iniquity of his life. 14They have blown the trumpet, even to make all ready; but none goeth to the battle: for my wrath is upon all the multitude thereof. 15The sword is without, and the pestilence and the famine within: he that is in the field shall die with the sword; and he that is in the city, famine and pestilence shall devour him. 16But they that escape of them shall escape, and shall be on the mountains like doves of the valleys, all of them mourning, every one for his iniquity. 17All hands shall be feeble, and all knees shall be

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

weak as water. 18They shall also gird themselves with sackcloth, and horror shall cover them; and shame shall be upon all faces, and baldness upon all their heads. 19They shall cast their silver in the streets, and their gold shall be removed: their silver and their gold shall not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the LORD: they shall not satisfy their souls, neither fill their bowels: because it is the stumbling block of their iniquity. 20As for the beauty of his ornament, he set it in majesty: but they made the images of their abominations and of their detestable things therein: therefore have I set it far from them.

21And I will give it into the hands of the strangers for a prey, and to the wicked of the earth for a spoil; and they shall pollute it. 22My face will I turn also from them, and they shall pollute my secret place: for the robbers shall enter into it, and defile it. 23Make a chain: for the land is full of bloody crimes, and the city is full of violence. 24Wherefore I will bring the worst of the heathen, and they shall possess their houses: I will also make the pomp of the strong to cease; and their holy places shall be defiled. 25Destruction cometh; and they shall seek peace, and there shall be none. 26Mischief shall come upon mischief, and rumour shall be upon rumour; then shall they seek a vision of the prophet; but the law shall perish from the priest, and counsel from the ancients. 27The king shall mourn, and the prince shall be clothed with desolation, and the hands of the people of the land shall be troubled: I will do unto them after their way, and according to their deserts will I judge them; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

Letter 181 Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, October 14, 2011:

Daughter, I will give you a letter:

Children, this is your LORD, GREAT and MIGHTY! The time is short! Look up, because your redemption draweth nigh. I come on the clouds. I am bursting on the scene.

MY Coming is near. You think not. Stand ready and watch as MY Coming is so close. I am not a man that I should lie. MY Truth is

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

absolute. Children, you must ready yourselves. I am coming on the clouds. The trumpet is ready to sound. The doves are ready to fly, to take flight—as I come on the wings of a DOVE. Prepare to meet your MAKER in the skies.

I will call you out—out of the earth with a great shout. MY Voice will ring loud and clear as I call out for MY beloved to come into MY Waiting Arms. It will be a victorious moment, as I collect MY Just Rewards. The price I paid for this victory was great—it was enormous. And the time has come for ME to collect MY Prize, the Prize I earned at Calvary. She is MINE. I am hers. WE are ONE SPIRIT. MY Arms enfold her with love, love everlasting.

Make ready, MY bride. Your GROOM is coming on the wings of a white DOVE. I will fly with her into the heavenlies, to the home prepared for her: a beautiful home that only I, GOD, can fully appreciate as it was prepared for the bride to assume her role as MY everlasting mate and wife.

She is beautiful: set apart, separated from the world. The world no longer pulls her. She no longer longs for the things of this world—only the things the GROOM desires for her. This is her focus.

Stay in MY Presence dear bride. Keep your gaze on ME. I am coming quickly, so you must stay close to ME. I want a clean bride. She must satisfy the desires of MY Heart. I am coming and if her robes are tarnished and stained, it will only be by MY Blood that she will be made complete. She must be made ready by the glow of the Light of her oil-filled lamp.

Please make time for the reading of MY Word, as MY Word is the only sure way you will know the way to follow MY Will. MY Scriptures are complete and offer all the answers to living a full and whole life, pleasing to your LORD GOD.

Children, I desire full surrender, nothing less will do. Don't play with MY Affections by giving ME a partial surrender. You are setting yourself up to fail, if you think I will receive you unto MYSELF with a

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

half-way commitment. If you must accommodate your desires for the world, WE cannot enjoy each other's company for eternity. MY bride, who comes with ME, only has eyes for ME. If you believe otherwise and entertain other thoughts, you are not reading MY Book fully, you are not seeking for MY SPIRIT into your "Heart and Spirit" fully and you are not seeking a total surrender to ME, your GOD.

I know who seeks ME in such ways and who does not. I know MY children's hearts. Nothing slips by ME. I know WHO really wants ME without reservation, at all cost. I know who makes sacrifices with the world to put ME in the forefront of their world. These ONES are easy to spot. There are so few who really want deep intimacy. And alas, there will be only a few who will rise up to leave with ME when I take MY Children HOME to MY Heavenlies. Search your heart children, is your love for the things of the world so important that you would cast away eternity with your CREATOR?

The world will soon be a dark place, a very dark place as MY Hand of protection will be lifted once I remove MY bride to safekeeping and MY Wrath will pour out over remaining mankind. So then, the love you hold so dear for this world will turn to horror before your face. This is the world you cling to and you shall have soon, if you don't change your mind and come back to ME.

I require a full surrender, nothing less will do. It must be all the way or nothing. I gave all on a cruel cross. I ask the same of you—die to your flesh. Give ME your life in its fullness and I will give you a love that is passionate beyond compare. I long for intimacy with MY Children.

Soon it will be too late to fill your lamp and the door will shut. Come receive the HOLY SPIRIT in all HIS Fullness and have a full oil lamp. I long to fill your heart, just ask ME.

MY Children: the hour is short; you doubt. Look around you. The world will not come out of the coming collapse of corruption and the consuming evil apart from ME, its GOD. I cannot bless this sin-sick,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

evil-filled world. I must come and receive MY bride and remove her to safety.

The LORD SAVIOR Cometh Riding on a Pure White DOVE.

Look up, your redemption draweth nigh.

Numbers 23:19. God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

Matthew 25:4. But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.

Song of Solomon 5:12. His eyes are as the eyes of doves by the rivers of waters, washed with milk, and fitly set.

Isaiah 60:8. Who are these that fly as a cloud, and as the doves to their windows?

Matthew 3:16. And Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove, and lighting upon him:

Luke 3:22. And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.

Psalms 91:4. He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

2 Samuel 22:11. And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the wings of the wind.

Luke 21:28. And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.

Very strong message given to our dear Sister Lillian, October 10, 2011:

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

"I am GOD the MOST HIGH. The HIGHEST GOD, GOD ALMIGHTY. I AM GOD and there is no other. I am the LORD, yes, the LORD GOD OMNIPOTENT. Who else is like ME? Who else compares to ME? Who can compete with ME, lest they be grinded to pieces at the sight of MY Glory? I am GOD and there is no other. Very soon, all shall see and know ME. All shall reap the fruit of their pasture. Those of disobedience will reap MY Wrath and those of Total Surrender and Obedience shall see MY Face, MY Glory, and Splendor. MY Majesty they shall behold. They shall receive MY Love eternal. They will see their KING. They shall no longer know in part, but they shall know as they are known. This you shall see MY daughter (the FATHER was addressing me, Lillian), yes, you are going to see MY Face. Behold, you are going to meet your LORD and GOD. Yes, at the appointed time. At the appointed and perfected time you shall know. Pray that I give you understanding of MY Time. Pray to know MY Will, and I will be faithful and answer you.

Daughter, this world is coming to an end. I see this time and I have also revealed it to MY children, MY faithful servants. Time is up! This world has reached its end. The time has come. I have warned the nations beforehand, but instead of heeding MY Words, they thought of ME as crazy; thinking that I am nowhere near coming. It has been long MY children, I know. You have been waiting on the coming of your LORD and MESSIAH JESUS, MY SON, WHO is now coming. It might seem like many years since I have been speaking of HIS Return, but believe ME, when I tell you that it has been a very short time. MY children have been tested through the years and some have strayed from ME because they mistook MY Time for their time. I have warned of MY Great Day beforehand, many years in advance, many years. Yes, over a decade and decades. I have warned MY children of MY Great Day, but only a few, a remnant have heeded MY warnings. Congratulations to you who have heeded MY Call, for your obedience shall be rewarded. You shall meet your GOD. Yes, FATHER YAHWEH, your LORD and GOD, your FATHER is ready to receive you.

FATHER YAHWEH then gave a Parable:

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Only a pregnant woman gives birth, yes, she who is with child can give birth. No barren woman shall give birth, for behold there is no child in her belly, in her bosom. For she failed to conceive. Only she, who is with child, only the blessed woman who conceived can and shall give birth. Are you with child? Did you conceive, O' Jerusalem? Did you conceive O' woman, or did you choose not to? Did you choose not to conceive? When the women went to receive their seed, the seed of their womb, did you choose not to follow? Why did you not follow? Did you choose to be left behind?

The time has come for the women to give birth. Behold I say that the pangs are upon the women, and only those with child can feel them. Behold, I tell you that the time is now for the SON to be brought forth. Yes, the time is now! Blessed are you who collected the seed and are found with child. Yes, you shall conceive and give birth, for now is the season. Now is indeed the season. Weeping and mourning have begun.

The woman with child weeps in pain and birth pangs, while the one who chose to be barren rejoices. But behold, soon things will change, and she who is with child shall rejoice when she gives birth, after she gives birth to a SON—she will be in great joy, great joy unspeakable. For she will have received her Blessing, her Peace, her Reward.

But she who is barren, with no child, shall weep. Yes, it will be her time to mourn and weep, there shall be great sorrow! Yes, there shall be great tears of misery and sorrow, pain, and lamentations upon the woman found with no child. But you, O' Jerusalem, O' blessed daughter of Zion shall rejoice, you shall rejoice and be with the Great. Your weeping shall be done away with. There shall be no more tears and pain, for your time of joy with your LORD will have come, yes, and now is. It has come, the Great Day has come. Lift up your head, O' blessed one, for the day of your Light has come.

You are to be lifted up into the complete holiness of the SON, yes, and HIS FATHER rejoices and shall delight in you. Blessed are you, O' daughter of Jerusalem, daughter of Zion, for the Great KING awaits you. HE is ready to receive you. HE has been ready for some

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

time, for HE had been foretold of your soon coming to HIS Kingdom. Yes, HE waits. HE has waited, and now HE rejoices for HE sees and has heard of your pain, your pangs of birth. Yes, HE rejoices in your birth pangs, for HE knows that the time is at hand. HE has sent HIS horsemen, yes, HIS mighty men, HIS Greatest Army to get ready and come for you. Not only are they (the Army) ready, but they are already making their way to your house—your dwelling place. Behold they come, behold they come on horseback. They come to carry you to the MASTER'S KINGDOM. In their company is the HOLY ONE, THE CHOSEN ONE, THE GREATEST ONE, THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS. O' yes, REJOICE, REJOICE, for the MOST HOLY KING cometh to carry you Home. HE comes to call you to HIS Eternal Peace. Yes, HE comes to deliver you, to bring you into the land of Everlasting Love, Joy, and Peace. Rejoice! Yes, rejoice! For the Feast is Ready (the Wedding Banquet). All has been prepared. The trumpets are ready to be blown. Yes, ALL IS READY. Very soon now, I tell you, you shall hear the trumpet sound, and you shall have given birth to a Child, a SON WHO is to deliver you out of your pain and tribulation. YES! The day of your redemption has come upon you. As a cloud, it is upon you. It has come.

REJOICE, REJOICE, GLORIFY THE LORD YOUR GOD! FOR THE TIME OF YOUR REDEMPTION, YOUR SALVATION HAS COME UPON YOU. IT IS AT HAND! SHALOM."

FATHER YAHWEH then continued to instruct me:

"Daughter, I want you to give this message to Sabrina. She will know what to do with it. Yes, these are MY Words to My bride, the blessed woman who is with child. She will soon see her MASTER, and KING, her LORD, and BRIDEGROOM. JESUS CHRIST IS COMING FOR HIS BRIDE. HE IS COMING. From today, this shall no longer be an "Announcement," for this is coming to pass now. MY SON—JESUS is coming for HIS bride, to take her away. No man has an excuse, I have announced HIS Coming. I have warned of MY Great Day; now all has to and is coming to pass. It is happening now. You choose whether you want this Day to fall upon you as a thief in the night. You

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

choose also whether you want this Day to mark your redemption, victory, and flight into Eternal Life with your GOD. I love you MY children. And yet again, I have set before you life and death, and I urge you to choose LIFE!

I, GOD, FATHER YAHWEH Have Spoken."

1 Thessalonians 4:16-17. 16For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: 17Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

1 Corinthians 15:52. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

Isaiah 45

Zephaniah 1:7. Hold thy peace at the presence of the Lord GOD: for the day of the LORD is at hand: for the LORD hath prepared a sacrifice, he hath bid his guests.

Zephaniah 1:14-18. 14The great day of the LORD is near, it is near, and hasteth greatly, even the voice of the day of the LORD: the mighty man shall cry there bitterly.

15That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness,

16A day of the trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities, and against the high towers.

17And I will bring distress upon men, that they shall walk like blind men, because they have sinned against the LORD: and their blood shall be poured out as dust, and their flesh as the dung. 18Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

LORD's wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land.

Zephaniah 2:1-3. 1Gather yourselves together, yea, gather together, O nation not desired; 2Before the decree bring forth, before the day pass as the chaff, before the fierce anger of the LORD come upon you, before the day of the LORD's anger come upon you. 3Seek ye the LORD, all ye meek of the earth, which have wrought his judgment; seek righteousness, seek meekness: it may be ye shall be hid in the day of the LORD's anger.

Malachi 4:1-3. 1For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch.

2But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. 3And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts.

Isaiah 13:4-6. 4The noise of a multitude in the mountains, like as of a great people; a tumultuous noise of the kingdoms of nations gathered together: the LORD of hosts mustereth the host of the battle. 5They come from a far country, from the end of heaven, even the LORD, and the weapons of his indignation, to destroy the whole land.

6Howl ye; for the day of the LORD is at hand; it shall come as a destruction from the Almighty.

Isaiah 13: 7-13. 7Therefore shall all hands be faint, and every man's heart shall melt: 8And they shall be afraid: pangs and sorrows shall take hold of them; they shall be in pain as a woman that travaileth: they shall be amazed one at another; their faces shall be as flames. 9Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, cruel both with wrath and fierce anger, to lay the land desolate: and he shall destroy the sinners

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

thereof out of it. 10For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall not give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine. 11And I will punish the world for their evil, and the wicked for their iniquity; and I will cause the arrogancy of the proud to cease, and will lay low the haughtiness of the terrible. 12I will make a man more precious than fine gold; even a man than the golden wedge of Ophir. 13Therefore I will shake the heavens, and the earth shall remove out of her place, in the wrath of the LORD of hosts, and in the day of his fierce anger.

Isaiah 10:21-23. 21The remnant shall return, even the remnant of Jacob, unto the mighty God. 22For though thy people Israel be as the sand of the sea, yet a remnant of them shall return: the consumption decreed shall overflow with righteousness. 23For the Lord GOD of hosts shall make a consumption, even determined, in the midst of all the land.

Song of Solomon 2:8-13. 8The voice of my beloved! behold, he cometh leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills. 9My beloved is like a roe or a young hart: behold, he standeth behind our wall, he looketh forth at the windows, shewing himself through the lattice. 10My beloved spake, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away. 11For, lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone; 12The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land; 13The fig tree putteth forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grape give a good smell. Arise, my love, my fair one, and come away.

Revelation 1:7. Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.

2 Peter 3:10. 10But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

1 Corinthians 13:9-12. 9For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.

10But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.

11When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

Jeremiah 33:3. Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and show thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest not.

Deuteronomy 30:15-16. 15See, I have set before thee this day life and good, and death and evil; 16In that I command thee this day to love the LORD thy God, to walk in his ways, and to keep his commandments and his statutes and his judgments, that thou mayest live and multiply: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

PART 100

Sabrina receives a letter that is a Lamentation of the coming sadness to the earth from the FATHER. Susan receives a letter from JESUS describing the awesomeness of the Wedding Table for the Marriage Supper for the LAMB.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Please read the serious Words we received here below.

The Words received by Sabrina calls for the bride of Christ to enter into serious seeking of the LORD in private prayer, repentance, and fasting. Let the LORD lead you in this through prayer. Ask for the HOLY SPIRIT to fill you daily and ask for the LORD to cover you in HIS Blood from head to toe frequently. I was just told recently by the FATHER that it was important to stay covered in the Blood of HIS SON because this is the only way that the FATHER can look upon us in our flesh condition through HIS SON's Blood. Ask for the HOLY SPIRIT to guide you in fasting. Fasting is Biblical and there are books and information online that can give you direction in fasting. Fasting is pleasing to GOD, will enhance your closeness to HIM, and often brings great spiritual blessings.

Matthew 6:18. That thou appear not unto men to fast, but unto thy Father which is in secret: and thy Father, which seeth in secret, shall reward thee openly.

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS

ATTENTION: GOD ALMIGHTY calls for a fast, see in the letter here below:

October 20, 2011: A Song of Sorrow about the Earth (given by the LORD to Sabrina):

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

O' earth O' earth O' earth, what is up with MY earth? O' earth, she will soon perish in dust and ashes. O' earth, O' earth, O' earth, what is up with MY earth? O' earth, she will soon perish in dust and ashes, MY earth, MY lovely earth.

O' woe to the inhabitants of this earth, O' woe to the inhabitants of this earth, O' WOE TO THE INHABITANTS OF THIS EARTH! O' woe for they will suffer grievously, O' woe to the inhabitants because they will suffer grievously.

O' MY earth, what has become of you MY earth? Once you were created in full glory, in sheer purity and beauty. Beauty was your jewel, but now O' earth, but now O' earth, but now O' earth, O' see what has become of you, MY earth, MY earth, MY earth!

MY Heart racked with grief MY earth, but I can no longer watch how people abuse you. O' I can no longer watch how people abuse you. Therefore O' earth, MY judgments come now, MY judgments come now.

O' earth, be ready to receive MY judgments, because horror on horror stands ready to be discharged. O' horror on horror stands ready to be discharged O' earth.

O' woe to the inhabitants of this earth, O' woe to the inhabitants of this earth, O' woe to you who have ignored MY Words, O' woe to you! O' woe to you who have not obeyed ME, O' WOE TO YOU WHO HAVE NOT OBEYED ME! O' woe to you, O' woe to you, O' woe to you.

MY loved ones will ride along on the clouds, O' MY loved ones will ride along on the clouds when MY SON comes for HIS beloved bride, for HIS beloved bride, for HIS beloved bride...

O' woe MY earth, what has become of you? O' woe...

A Song of Sorrows from THE KING over HIS earth. Be ready O' inhabitants, for behold, I come with MY judgments and horror on horror on horror on horror on horror on horror, is waiting for you. O' woe to

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

those who have ignored MY SON, O' woe to them! O' woe to anyone who has ignored MY Words, O' woe to them!

THE KING OF KINGS HAS SUNG HIS LAMENTATION. Now the end has come, the end of all things are fulfilled, the end of this earth is now fulfilled, O' woe MY beloved earth...

I call on everyone to a fast in deep repentance and worship for your GOD, speaks the LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.

(I asked GOD how to fast, HIS answer is that every one must seek HIM himself and show how deep and severe they want to fast for HIM. This is a fast out of pure love for HIM, HIS plan is established, nothing can be changed and must also be conducted. GOD is very sad and your fasting in repentance and worship can be a blessing for HIM. HE has no more to say about this, those who have ears, will hear, says the LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!)

Letter 185. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, October 19, 2011:

Daughter, this is MY Voice, listen closely:

The hour approaches for MY Return. Many of you think not. You listen to everyone, but ME.

I am a GOD Great beyond your imagination! You cannot comprehend ME! You do not even really know ME, because I am so Vast and Great in complexity. The human mind cannot take in such Greatness.

Soon, MY children who humble themselves before ME, who make ME the center of their worlds, who follow ME at all costs, will be relieved of the hour that approaches, the great hour of tribulation that is coming to the earth. Even as We speak it is coming. Human terror has not been comprehended as this is the darkest hour for mankind. Men's hearts will grow faint for what is coming to the earth.

MY children who follow behind ME closely: your reward is coming soon! I see your works, your allegiance, your desires to serve ME.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

You will not be disappointed. I have a beautiful home awaiting you in MY Heavenlies here above. All has been set and made readied at the great banquet table for you MY bride, MY sweet bride!

Let ME describe to you what you will find at this vast table. There has never been a table set like this before nor will there ever rival one like it again. I am the Great "I AM" celebrating MY Nuptials. This table is broad and wide, beautifully set. It is glorious, majestic, all encompassing: truly a table setting for a king: the GREATEST KING EVER!

I, JESUS, will preside over this great banquet festival. MY bride will be seated by ME and angels will be in attendance serving MY glorious bride. She will be decked in jewels, a gift from MY FATHER.

The table will house an array of heavenly delicacies: these are foods you have never beheld before, mouth-watering delicacies that will pass before your eyes and will bring you marvelous pleasure and enjoyment. Laughter will ensue; song and dance will make the event a truly memorable one.

Children, this is a Celebration fit for a king. White linens made of the finest silk, silk worms spinning light together to produce a cloth of glowing beauty: a perfect place setting fit for the KING of GLORY!

The culmination of everything beautiful in heaven and earth will meet together at MY Great Wedding Banquet! All the best of heaven and earth will meet on MY Lovely Wedding Meal Table. Music will surround us on all the beautiful sides. There will never be such beautiful music as at MY Wedding Dinner, truly fit for MY Ears and for MY lovely bride. She will dance for joy. All tears will be wiped away, only songs will come from her heart toward her BRIDEGROOM. Celebration songs angels will sing in flight and the beauty will be unending for MY marvelous spot-free bride.

Now daughter, write these Words:

Children: imagine yourself at the Celebration that will be greater than any celebration known to mankind. You can have a place at MY

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Table. I am holding you a spot. I desire your company. I want you to come up hither. I invite you to take your place next to ME. This can be yours. I have made a way. I have paid your way to sit with ME at MY Great Wedding Celebration. Your way is paid. It is totally free, if you are willing to lay down your life before ME in complete surrender. This is MY Requirement, but if you do this, you will be embraced. You will be saved from coming horrors and agony. You will enjoy MY Marvelous Presence for all eternity, peace, calm, joy; love, unexpressible love.

This is yours. I hold out MY Hand. I have paid your way. It is done. It is finished. All is complete. You have but to accept, receive, and come into MY Eternal Presence where there are pleasures at MY Right Hand.

Children, why do you fight ME? Why do you resist? I will tell you nothing on earth is worth giving up your soul, your very soul only to be cast down into eternal suffering in the pits of hell. There are two directions: ecstasy with ME, JESUS or destruction. I am a GOD of all Truth. This is the Truth. There is no other Truth.

Now you have a short time to go. So you must decide. What will be your eternal outcome, destiny? This is the decision you must make. Soon, even sooner than you imagine, it will be too late to turn back the clock, turn back the hour, to undo a bad choice: a choice against your Great GOD. So this is it, MY children. I put life or death before you to choose. I implore you: CHOOSE LIFE!

Let these Words ring in your ears and in your heart. Many will choose wisely, even more will not. This is not MY Desire for you children, but you may choose. I give you this freedom.

I Am Coming! Prepare. Choose wisely.

The Eternal BRIDEGROOM Cometh!

“I Am Coming!”

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Luke 21:26. Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

Matthew 5:16. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

Ezekiel 16:11-12. 11I decked thee also with ornaments, and I put bracelets upon thy hands, and a chain on thy neck. 12And I put a jewel on thy forehead, and earrings in thine ears, and a beautiful crown upon thine head.

Genesis 24:22. And it came to pass, as the camels had done drinking, that the man took a golden earring of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets for her hands of ten shekels weight of gold;

Revelation 21:4. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

Psalms 40:3. And he hath put a new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the LORD.

John 19:30. When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.

Psalms 16:11. Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

Mark 8:36. For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

Luke 9:25. For what is a man advantaged, if he gain the whole world, and lose himself, or be cast away?

Deuteronomy 30:19. I call heaven and earth to record this day against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore choose life, that both thou and thy seed may live.

PART 101

Two letters received by Sabrina and Susan from the LORD reflect the nearness of the coming of the LORD to retrieve HIS bride. JESUS says: “The world is plummeting at a rapid rate down into the darkest deceptions and lies told to mankind.”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Two Letters below from our LORD: Two Serious Messages.

Whether you are just now surrendering to the LORD or have been a long-time follower, what matters is that you keep moving toward HIM always once you make the decision to surrender. The scriptures are clear about this teaching. Once you have received the gift of JESUS in your life, the worst thing you can do is to turn back to the world. GOD is the source of Light and if you move out away from GOD back to the world you are moving outward into the darkness again. Don't do it...run to stay in the Light.

Hebrews 10:36-39. 36For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise. 37For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry. 38Now the just shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him. 39But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul.

Genesis 19:24-26. 24Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven; 25And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground. 26But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

Luke 17:32-33. 32Remember Lot's wife. 33Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

2 Peter 2:20-21. 20For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

worse with them than the beginning. 21For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them.

NEW THIS LETTER: Sabrina's Youtube Channel:

<http://www.youtube.com/user/Sabrina2380>

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS.

Letter 186. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan October 22, 2011:

Yes daughter, it is important that you take down a new letter. It is time to write a new letter.

This is your LORD, MY children. MY Letters have pled with you. I have been plain in MY Delivery. I have tried to be clear in MY Explanations of what is soon to come to the earth. The hour is waning quickly and soon it will be no more. Then MY enemy will consume the earth. Peace, prosperity, hope will turn to dust before your eyes.

MY children, let us reason together: the world is rejecting ME, its GOD. There is godlessness in all venues. Even MY church, which calls itself by MY Name, is full of filth and hopelessness. No one really speaks MY Truth. Only the plans of men who never talk with ME or consult with ME are spewing out their own interpretations of MY HOLY WORD leading their flocks astray, leading straight into the pits of hell. MY children are being led off the paths of Truth in large numbers in trade for the traditions of men.

The world is plummeting at a rapid rate down into the darkest deceptions and lies told to mankind. So many run here; and there; and everywhere to find answers for living. There is ONE WAY. I,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

JESUS am the ONE and ONLY WAY, the only LIGHT, the only HOPE, the only TRUTH. All other ways, roads are leading to destruction. Many are being led astray. The enemy has crafted a large trap and you are falling into it daily. You seek men for all your other answers. You listen intently, daily to men who know ME not, as if they have all the answers to this troubled world.

Children, you cling and seek answers in many places—you seek it in mammon, in your governments, in man's vain philosophies, through wooden idols through scores of books written by men who are mortal and too busy writing their books to even read the most important book ever written: MY Book. All answers lie in ME, JESUS and the words of MY Book. Seek ME, Seek MY Words. Time is nearly up for you to repent, wash yourself in MY Word, and MY Blood.

I am warning you MY children: get right with your GOD. Come before ME in serious repentance, seeking ME for all your answers.

I want you to surrender your all to ME. Let ME have you all. WE are giving you but a fraction of time to come to ME in deep repentance. This world now has easy and plentiful access to MY Truth. Those who reject MY Words, so readily available will be held at a higher level of accountability. To trample on the HOLY WORDS of GOD as if the world and what it has to offer is so much more valuable and credible than MY Word, and MY Truth, and MY Offer of Wholeness and Salvation.

I say it will be better for those who were destroyed in Sodom and Gomorrah than it will be for this generation who has lusted after the world and rejected MY Blood-bought Salvation and Deliverance.

Children, heed these Words. I, GOD—I, JESUS cannot bless this world that is now full of evil and blaspheming MY Name, MY Word, MY Way. I cannot reject WHO and what I represent: righteousness; purity; holiness; integrity; and truth. So now I must release MY Grip on the earth and MY Hand of protection and pull MY bride out to safety.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

ARE YOU READY?

ARE YOU COMING?

Are you still soundly sleeping and not seeing the overwhelming antichrist spirit around you?

If you do not see how overwhelmingly evil the world has become and how it has come to reject ME, GOD, then you need to be washed in MY Word, so you can see more clearly the ways I require MY people to follow. You will see then how far astray MY creation has gone and then you will grasp how really near the time is for ME to remove the bride and for MY enemy to take over.

Doubt no more. Trust in the ONE WHO is LIFE EVERLASTING. Everything else is merely dust on the wind.

I will rescue those who cry out to ME now in humble desperation.

Make ME believe that you do understand your dire condition in need of a Living SAVIOR MESSIAH.

I am HE. I am JESUS.

PREPARE! "I AM COMING!"

Mark 7:8-13. 8For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do. 9And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition. 10For Moses said, Honour thy father and thy mother; and, Whoso curseth father or mother, let him die the death: 11But ye say, If a man shall say to his father or mother, It is Corban, that is to say, a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; he shall be free. 12And ye suffer him no more to do ought for his father or his mother; 13Making the word of God of none effect through your tradition, which ye have delivered: and many such like things do ye.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

2 Timothy 4:3. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears;

John 14:6. Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

Ephesians 5:25-27. 25Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; 26That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Matthew 6:24. 24No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

Luke 10:10-12. 10But into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you not, go your ways out into the streets of the same, and say, 11Even the very dust of your city, which cleaveth on us, we do wipe off against you: notwithstanding be ye sure of this, that the kingdom of God is come nigh unto you. 12But I say unto you, that it shall be more tolerable in that day for Sodom, than for that city.

2 John 1:7. For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist.

October 24, 2011: Letter from the LORD JESUS Given to Sabrina:

MY beloved children, MY FATHER and I have already published lots of Words, Words of love and correction...Words of hope and words of encouragement.

Many have heeded these Words. But many have also fallen away again. Fallen away MY children, because they get tired to wait for their Beloved BRIDEGROOM.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Those who have become tired, have committed themselves again in this world, with worldly standards and not with MY Biblical standards anymore. MY beloved, come back! Come back to your GOD.

Now is still the time, but the time is now also extremely short, as described in MY previous letters, extremely short. So come back to your GOD and FATHER Who can grant you the eternal life. Apostasy is no guarantee of eternal life MY children, on the contrary, I only reward obedience and perseverance.

Those who truly love ME, obey ME and MY WORD and MY Commandments. Says MY WORD this not? Yet many still live, still very many in the thought, their own thought and gospel, that I am come to now fully be able to live in all freedom and grace.

Everything is allowed and afforded. A brief prayer and confession of made sins occasionally is sufficient. Oh yes? Oh really?

I tell you, if you do not abandon this line of thought, you will all be surprised when I come to rapture MY true and pure bride. You will be left behind with desperate eyes and hearts and wonder: WHY?

I tell you now the reason why, because you have twisted MY WORD and not taken it seriously. Because you appropriate your own gospel which makes you feel good, that will be the reason WHY.

So do not come to ME with excuses and stories of how well you tried to follow ME. Only those who seek, find, obey ME in all things, are pleasing to ME. I come in first place in all things.

Seek ME therefore in the first place in all things. Strive to hear MY VOICE. Strive to see ME. Strive to experience MY Presence. That brings you in into intimacy with ME.

But so very few make an effort to do this. They still want to be filled and fed and find satisfaction in this corrupt world: a world so corrupt and filled with the devilish, that it has nothing good to offer you anymore.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Only MY WORD is safe in these last days. Only MY WORD and MY Truth. Seek ME in the first place in all things. Come to ME for all responses, I am a GOD Who speaks to MY children. I do not want to leave you in the dark. I want to give you answers.

But come to ME, find time for ME and spend time in the Intimate Place, far away from this world. Find time for ME ... More than for your daily activities and future plans. Find time for ME ...

Once you will realize how big MY Love is for you. Let it not be too late then, I beg you, let it not be too late then. I have poured out MY Life for you in all sorrow and pain. Come to ME now also in all your sorrow and pains and let ME comfort and refresh you.

Let ME embrace you and give you all the answers. Let ME be your GUIDE in all things. Come to ME for all your answers and questions and learn to live a life in MY Perfect Will for your lives.

This is yet another call from MY HEART to yours.

Your MASTER, COUNSELOR, COMFORTER, SAVIOR in all things,
JESUS CHRIST.

Psalms 138:3. In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, and strengthenedst me with strength in my soul.

2 Timothy 4:10. For Demas hath forsaken me, having loved this present world, and is departed unto Thessalonica;

Titus 2:11-12. 11For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men, 12Teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world;

James 1:27. Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

2 Peter 2:19-22. 19While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage. 20For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning. 21For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them. 22But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

1 John 2:15. Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

Revelation 3:10. Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.

1 John 3:24. And he that keepeth his commandments dwelleth in him, and he in him. And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us.

2 John 1:6. And this is love, that we walk after his commandments. This is the commandment, That, as ye have heard from the beginning, ye should walk in it.

Revelation 14:12. Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

Matthew 23:10. Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Christ.

Exodus 20: 1-17. The ten commandments.

PART 102

This Letter from GOD strongly points out that we need to work out our salvation with fear and trembling and that very few find the narrow path.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Please read below a serious letter from the LORD and an end time warning Psalm from GOD the FATHER.

Back in March 2009 all within a day or two, I received a prayer language, an end time vision, and Words from the LORD to go out and to warn people that “the LORD is coming.” Now I sure did not know back in 2009 that we would be seeing all these worldwide natural disasters, numerous worldwide earthquakes, worldwide economic crisis, along with the majority of groups coming against Israel, including the European Parliament; Middle Eastern Countries; UN; and the Pope/Vatican.

Still when I try to tell people the LORD’s request to warn them that HE is coming, I am met so often with these responses (even so often from church-going Christians):

-I know JESUS is coming someday, but I don’t need to watch—whenever HE comes I am ready.

-People have been saying that for years HE is coming and HE never has.

-No one knows the day or the hour, so I guess the LORD’s return is not for me to think about.

If you are saying these things you are MISSING THE WHOLE POINT OF CHRISTIANITY and YOU ARE ACTUALLY OUT OF THE WILL OF GOD!

How can I say this? All because of one specific verse in the Bible:

2 Timothy 4:8. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing. (Other translations read: but for all who eagerly look forward to his appearing OR but also to all who have longed for his appearing.)

Watching eagerly for CHRIST's return is nonsense to those who have other worldly things seated on the throne of their hearts like the pursuit of wealth, entertainment, acquiring possessions. This would mean they are in a lukewarm position with GOD - not a good place to be according to Revelation 3:16. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

1 Thessalonians 5:2. For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. AND THEN: 1 Thessalonians 5:6. Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.

Someday when facing JESUS (and everyone will, as stated in Romans 14:12. So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God) we should hate to admit that we were not longing (and watching) for HIS appearing.

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS.

Short foreword about how Sabrina receives these Psalms: I, Sabrina, after serious fasting, GOD THE FATHER has blessed this with a new gift, namely to sing HIS Prophetic Words in tongues. Then HE gives me those same Words in my language, so I can write them down. HE asked me to call these songs "Psalms."

Second Psalm of Sorrow Over this Earth by GOD THE FATHER - October 26, 2011 - Given to Sabrina:

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

'O' earth, O' earth, O' earth, what is of MY earth? What is of MY earth?

MY beloved earth, you will soon be judged, you will soon be judged,

O' MY beloved earth.

The time has come for your judgment, MY earth, the time has come and is here and now, so be warned earth, so be warned earth.

O' MY beloved earth how big will be your judgments, how big will be your judgments, O' how big! O' how big! O' how big!

So be warned earth, O' be warned MY earth, judgments are coming, judgments are coming and will seize the earth.

They will seize the earth and terrify and terrify. O' MY beloved earth, where is the time of your glory? Where is the time of your glory? O' where is the time of your glory?

Far away in ancient times, far away in ancient times O' MY earth, O' MY earth, O' MY earth.

Your FATHER GOD has sung and spoken over this earth, let it be so! Amen.

Letter 187. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan on October 26, 2011

Yes MY daughter, I will give these people a letter. Yes daughter, We can begin.

Children, MY creation,

I am your LORD GOD and MAKER. I am the CREATOR of all mankind. I have put you together. I knit you in your mother's womb. I have brought you to the earth. I have created the heavens and the earth. It is all MY Doing.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I am a Righteous GOD. I know MY children. I know your hearts, MY children. I know your desires toward ME. I know who chooses ME and who does not.

I am a humble GOD. I bring you many wonderful things. You have many blessings. You have your being, because I, GOD, created you for MY Own Pleasure.

I wanted you for a friend, for a companion.

I wanted your friendship.

I am a GOD WHO knows all and sees all and MY Creation of mankind was to create for MYSELF a companion, a bride, a loved one who would love ME also and seek MY Companionship that WE might be ONE in SPIRIT and share each other's company. This is why you exist. Very few seek ME on this level. You have lost sight or have never realized this truth. I created you for MYSELF and you have chased after every false god and idol, every vain pursuit, and evil ambition that was never inspired by ME your GOD, your MAKER.

Do you not see this MY children? You are not your own: you can be my surrendered follower and companion or you belong to MY enemy. If you walk apart from ME, out of MY Perfect Will for your life as MY surrendered follower then you of course walk in the will of MY enemy. He has his clutches in you to do his will. You are therefore walking against ME and MY Ways. You are in league with MY opponent who I cast out of the heavenlies for complete and total insubordination. He took with him one third of the stars of heaven to work his will against ME. Now he takes MY creation to work his will against ME and casts your sin before ME so that I must judge you according to the evil you do before ME. If you do not repent and turn your life over to ME then I am forced to judge righteously against you and I must therefore assign you a place in hell, the place of everlasting torment where all who are against a HOLY GOD are consigned.

I do not want one of MY children to be there, but you choose to walk apart from MY Will in the alternative will of MY enemy.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Today, I give you the choice to choose life or death, blessing or cursing. You have brief moments waiting before the worst catastrophes and destructions befall earth. You must choose what path you aim to continue on: MY Path of Peace and Love Everlasting in MY Beautiful Kingdom or in the wide, broad path of destruction to which many are clamoring to be.

The path is narrow because few are looking for it. The cares and interests of this world keep them occupied and the things of this world so attract and delude MY children away from the important narrow path.

Look hard, seek hard, run hard. Find MY Narrow Path. Few find it children, FEW! Few are coming with ME when I come for MY bride, FEW. If you think different, then go back into MY Word. Search diligently and you will find MY Truth: few are finding and looking for the narrow path. Only a remnant will find it. This should be sobering. This should make you sit up and pay attention. This should trouble your heart. This should cause you to tremble.

If you believe otherwise, then you are glossing over MY Words and following hard after the truth of those who are leading you astray. There are many wolves in sheep's clothing in this last hour. Pray hard for discernment as MY church has largely lost its way and is leading many away from the narrow path with its watered-down version of MY Truth. The pulpits are polluted and full of half-truths and poison leading many astray. This is an hour of great sadness for MY children who follow wrong doctrines.

Sober up children!

Remove the veil from your faces. Come before ME in deep repentance. Make a sure surrender of your life over to ME. Cover yourselves in MY Blood and ask to be filled with MY SPIRIT. Seek MY Face and My Will. These are important last warnings.

Work out your Salvation with fear and trembling,

I am a HOLY GOD. I am your CREATOR.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I am JESUS CHRIST. I am COMING SOON!

Make Ready.

Matthew 7:14. Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Luke 10:18. And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven.

Revelation 12:4. And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

Acts 20:29. For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock.

PART 103

The LORD JESUS asks HIS children for a full surrender, to get to know HIM, to seek HIM—nothing else will do and you will therefore be in a lukewarm condition otherwise—an eternally dangerous place to be.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Below are two letters from the LORD JESUS of urgency.

Sin: Deliberate disobedience to the known will of GOD is one definition of sin.

But when you read that only the 'pure of heart' will see GOD, (Matthew 5:8. Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see GOD.) you can see that GOD expects HIS children to mature towards purity. Sin and impurity can only actually be successfully dealt with by the power of the infilling of the HOLY SPIRIT in our lives and by having an intimate relationship with CHRIST:

Zechariah 4:6. Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my SPIRIT, saith the LORD of hosts.

Once the individual is filled (baptism of the HOLY SPIRIT) with the HOLY SPIRIT and also pursues a personal relationship with JESUS, then they are hard pressed to sin against the LORD they have grown to adore. While the one who barely knows CHRIST through a relationship with HIM and also has not experienced the supernatural power of GOD through HIS HOLY SPIRIT filling is going to be discouraged greatly in attempting to conquer sin by the power of the flesh. Hence we find the writing of Hebrews 10:16 best describes the transition of dealing with sin from the Law of GOD given to Moses to the Law prescribed by the Love of a crucified and resurrected CHRIST:

Hebrews 10:16. This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the LORD, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them;

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

The new covenant is a matter of the heart and not just stone tablets with the Law. Now we long to keep to the Law because of the love we have for JESUS and what HE has done for us. The Law is not eliminated, but has moved from the tablets of stone to the heart.

To see Bible prophecy unfolding through some of today's most incredible news headlines, sign up for the weekly END TIMES NEWS REPORT at www.end-times-prophecy.com

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS

Letter 190. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, October 31, 2011:

Daughter, take down MY Words.

MY children, this is your LORD JESUS. I have Words for you. The hour is drawing near for MY Return. Soon I will appear on the horizon. Soon I will burst onto the scene. MY Coming will be Glorious, especially for those who are coming with ME.

Now children do not be discouraged. I am coming! MY Coming is at hand. There are many who say I am not coming. There are many who do not believe MY Words and warnings. These children will lead you astray. You must follow ME. You must keep to MY Words. You must follow MY Truth, MY Word, stay in MY Word. This is the source of Truth. There is no other Truth.

I am descending soon to receive MY bride to rescue her from what is coming. The hour draws near. Do you sense it MY children? Those watching will see it. Others will not. This is the hour for discernment, the hour to remain strong in your LORD. There is no other path to Truth, although the world presents many, there is only ONE. I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life. Do not be deceived.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

MY children listen closely, you must surrender now. Make a full surrender now. Now is the time. There is no time to waste. You must come to ME in humble repentance with a humble desire to follow ME. Pick up your cross and become one of MY own. Very soon the open door to MY heavenlies will close on mankind and those locked out will face great tribulation, an outpouring of MY Wrath on mankind.

Children, I am sending many signs to you so that you can know the hour you live in, so you can see the nearness of MY Coming. MY enemies are coming down all around MY covenant land. Do you not see this MY children?

Watch closely as the world moves around MY chosen people and the apple of MY Eye. Their defiance will not be left unchecked or undealt with. Soon the world will know that MY Warnings have been clear and MY follow through will be swift. I will not tolerate this willful move against MY Word. It is an abomination to what, I, GOD, stand for. Soon the world will understand the meaning of MY Wrath. MY Vengeance will be swift as I exact MY Righteous Judgment on this evil world.

I will allow this evil world to have its way, to receive the liberty from GOD it so desires. Then the world can know what it means to run apart from a HOLY GOD. It will be a world of enormous sadness, grief, and devastation.

Children, make your way to MY Throne. Come before ME in humble repentance and surrender. I will still take you back, but you must come quickly and without delay. Many have already grieved MY SPIRIT. Do not grieve MY SPIRIT as HE holds the key to your Salvation. HE draws you to your SAVIOR, JESUS. I receive those the SPIRIT draws to ME. This is the plan of GOD. So welcome the SPIRIT and do not block HIS Moving in your life.

I am waiting, seconds to go on the clock. So little time left, and so many who are yet so far apart from ME. Do not be so sure of yourselves. Many have gone before you who thought they knew ME, but did not and now are suffering in hell for eternity. The only way to

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

know ME is to get to know ME. To do this you must read MY Book. You must meet ME in your prayer time. Spend time getting to know ME.

If you do not make time for ME because you have allowed too many worldly distractions to come before ME then when We come face to face, I will not acknowledge you before MY FATHER and HIS glorious angels. Your loss will be great. Let these Words sink into your soul and marinate in your spirit.

I am not a GOD WHO takes too kindly to disregard of the creation I made. Come to your senses, children. Rise up from your long sleep. Make your way to MY Truth. I am not a GOD WHO stands for MY creation to disregard WHO I am and what I stand for. I am coming, make no mistake. Do not underestimate ME, MY Truth, MY Word, MY Warnings.

Wake up! Come to life! Stop being lulled into complacency by your lack of knowledge. You die from it! Be vigilant. SEEK ME. SEEK ME. SEEK ME. This is not an hour to be caught sleeping! The enemy is looking for unsuspecting victims. If you don't wake now, you will be caught in MY enemy's great net of delusion and you will be lost for eternity. These Words may seem hard to you, but a Loving GOD warns of imminent calamity and destruction before it is too late.

Only by the washing of MY Word will you know what I, GOD, ask of MY children to be ready for MY Return. Make haste, the hour is dwindling. Soon there will be no time left to make preparations and your loss will be great. Take these Words to heart, MY children. I care not to lose one of you to MY enemy.

I stand at the door. MY Hour cometh. MY bride is ready. I am ready. The BRIDEGROOM cometh. O' Glory, among the stars of the universe, MY Star shines brightest. Watch for ME: The BRIGHT MORNING STAR.

Be ready.

MY Coming is sure. I am GOD incomprehensible.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Shining bright among the stars. Your LORD and SAVIOR,
JESUS.

John 14:6. Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

Matthew 16:24. Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

Genesis 17:19. And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his seed after him.

Zechariah 2:8. For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.

Mark 8:38. Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of his Father with the holy angels.

Hosea 4:6. My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.

Ephesians 5:25-27. 25Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; 26That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Revelation 22:16. I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

November 1, 2011 – Letter from the LORD JESUS given to Sabrina:

Many fix their eyes, thoughts, emotions today on their loved ones they have lost. Flowers are bought and graves decorated. Stories and thoughts are exchanged about their lost loved ones.

Many do not realize that many of these loved ones very soon will rise from their grave with a new body. This will precede the coming of THE BRIDEGROOM.

HE, THE BRIDEGROOM, I, THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, is coming on the clouds to acquire MY bride. The time has come and is very close. Just look at the signs around you in the world. Here the sun shines, but there it is sheer horror.

Many already suffer under the judgments that are now poured out and this is only just the beginning, of a miserable series of judgments that will come over the world now. It is started and MY bride is about to be raptured.

Therefore, MY beloved, keep your eyes fixed on ME, THE ALMIGHTY CREATOR of heaven and earth. ME and MY FATHER are one and WE have established this world. WE have established you and known you even before the foundation of this world. Everything was already known. Everything was already recorded.

So come now to your GOD and LORD and MASTER, your ALL in everything. What is there besides HIM? What is there besides your GOD? What do you have besides your GOD? Nothing, only a hit in the wind and even the wind you do not see where he comes from, nor where he goes.

This is MY SPIRIT, OUR SPIRIT, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO meets you in everything. You see HIM not, yet you feel HIM. Honor HIM, MY

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

SPIRIT is your Leadership in all things. Ask HIM about all things, HE speaks to you and HE guides you.

HE will carry you into the High, when I come for MY bride, if HE lives in you. If HE is the LORD and MASTER over your spirit, soul, and body, then HE will carry you into the High, inside MY Rooms in the Heavenly Places.

Glorious will it be MY children, glorious! Prepare and rejoice, for your KING is coming! I am waiting and ready to rapture MY beloved bride and to stay together with her in MY Heavenly Rooms. Glorious will it be for her and ME.

I long to rapture MY bride, to treat her, to be with her, an eternity long. I long to ... Do you also so long for your BRIDEGROOM? Do We also exchange ideas about the future? About the past? About what is, and has been, and is to come?

I long to communicate with MY bride, to share Our thoughts. I long to ... So come MY beloved and let Us begin our eternal journey. COME!

Your waiting and very soon coming BRIDEGROOM,

the LORD JESUS CHRIST,

MESSIAH, SAVIOUR, REDEEMER.

1 Thessalonians 4:16-17. 16For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: 17Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Ephesians 1:4. According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love:

Isaiah 45:5-6. 5I am the LORD, and there is none else, there is no God beside me: I girded thee, though thou hast not known me: 6That

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside me. I am the LORD, and there is none else.

Psalm 139.

You can read all past and current letters on our blog here:

www.end-times-prophecy.com

We are pleased to include a link to a FREE 25-page book titled THE MOST IMPORTANT CHOICE YOU CAN EVER MAKE by Nicolaas Vlok. This book is very helpful for new Christians, renewed Christians, or anyone wanting more information on their new-found faith in Christ. Thank you to Nicolaas for sharing his book with the readers of the "I Am Coming!" Letters: <http://www.end-times-prophecy.com/blog/MostImportantChoice.pdf>

PART 104

“MY children, it is hard for ME to think of losing you. I do not want to lose any souls. However, many are unprepared, not watching, uncaring. These are the ones I will leave behind to face the worst. You must decide soon. What is your pleasure? To come and be with Magnificent Eternal Beauty with MY SON of Glory Unspeakable or to choose against HIM and be cast down away from all that is pure and holy.”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Below are three urgent letters from the LORD JESUS and GOD the FATHER. It is important to note that these messages are lining up with the times we are living in.

Repeatedly, the Bible implores the Follower of CHRIST to WATCH for HIS Return. We are to watch BECAUSE we do not know the hour of HIS Return - but we do know the signs to watch for (and we will know the season) and because the signs are all here and now, how much more do these scriptures also apply to us now?

1 Peter 4:7. But the end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer.

Mark 13:32-38. 32But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father. 33Take ye heed, watch and pray: for ye know not when the time is. 34For the Son of Man is as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the porter to watch. 35Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: 36Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. 37And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.

1 Thessalonians 5:4-7. 4But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. 5Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. 6Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

and be sober. 7For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night.

Luke 12:36-40. 36And ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their lord, when he will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they may open unto him immediately. 37Blessed are those servants, whom the Lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them. 38And if he shall come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and find them so, blessed are those servants. 39And this know, that if the goodman of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched, and not have suffered his house to be broken through. 40Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not.

Luke 12:43-47. 43Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing. 44Of a truth I say unto you, that he will make him ruler over all that he hath. 45But and if that servant say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; and shall begin to beat the menservants and maidens, and to eat and drink, and to be drunken; 46The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers. 47And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

Revelation 3:3. Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.

2 Timothy 4:8. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Finally, Hebrews 12:2 implores the Follower of CHRIST to keep his gaze or eyes fixed on JESUS. How can you do that and at the same time ignore/disregard the signs outlined in the Bible to watch for signaling the return of CHRIST that are even now coming together? Can you agree with one part of the Bible and not the other? I strongly suggest that you cannot and still be in the Will of GOD.

Hebrews 12:2. Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God. (Other translations say: Let us fix our eyes on Jesus).

To see Bible prophecy unfolding through some of today's most incredible news headlines, sign up for the weekly END TIMES NEWS REPORT at www.end-times-prophecy.com (This is also a great witnessing tool for your friends!)

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS.

November 5, 2011: Letter from FATHER GOD – Given to Sabrina:

Who has ears to hear, he hears. Who has eyes to see, he sees. Who has distinction to distinguish, he distinguishes.

MY SON's arrival is standing at the door. O' woe to those who have fallen away and have not believed MY Words. Did you think that the bride is prepared and cleansed in an easy way? This is an intense and hard process, MY beloved.

MY children, if you are still sitting in the furnace of purification and cleansing, of rejection and disbelief, know that you are in the right place. Know that your salvation is imminent and very near!

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

The darkness has struck on this world. Dark occult things are now taking place. They are also making themselves ready and prepare themselves also for their time that has come now, the time of MY enemy and MY SON's enemy.

O' MY beloved, do not give up now! I tell you, do not give up now! If you could see how short the time still is, if you could see behind this curtain of darkness that now lies on many, that now covers many, then you would persevere, because this time is nothing compared to the time in eternity that is coming, a time of pure, true, intense glory with you, beloved, with ME and with MY SON.

So come and fill your time with ME, with MY SON. Let US fill you completely and let yourselves no longer be scorned by those around you, who are overwhelmed by MINE and your enemy.

They will be very ashamed, those who scorn MY bride. So come, NOW is the time for complete surrender in pure faith, in pure love. Pure love, MY beloved, is faith without seeing. That is pure faith, knowing that your FATHER takes care of HIS children in the midst of their circumstances, knowing that one day everything is over, in one moment, from this to eternal glory in MY Kingdom.

O' MY children, come, do not be discouraged. I know many of you are discouraged now by various conditions, by various people around you, who are not ready. You are still MY Light to them, for those who are not ready, and when the time is there, will also those called IN ME, be ready and come.

So stay in MY Light, do not give up, because if the salt loses its taste, how will others then be salted? Do not give up, MY beloved, this is a call from your Heavenly FATHER, DO NOT GIVE UP!

The time of MY SON's coming is so near, a time only I know. And I see that the world now at accelerated pace comes in darkness and decays, so it is soon time to take away MY bride.

Everything that is from MY SON, is MINE, and everything that is MINE, is from MY SON. WE are coming soon, do not give up now,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

that would mean your end in this last hour, as very many have been tested and fallen away. May the test cost you something? May it? May it cost you everything? Because only those who leave everything behind and follow ME alone, will come along, when MY SON comes for the bride, only they.

Do not be deceived MY beloved, beware of the wolves among you, for the sheep in wolves' clothing. They deceive you, they intimidate you, they teach false doctrine that is inconsistent with MY Doctrine, MY WORD, MY Holy WORD.

So hide yourselves in MY WORD and let go from everything else that does not correspond to This Truth. I warn you, yet many false wolves, false prophets, false sheep, are running around between you, in your churches, in your homes, in your streets...

Wake up and watch at any time. Do not trust anyone who is not IN ME. Do not trust anyone who still does not know that I, and MY SON, come soon for the bride. Do not trust anyone who still does not believe that this is really the end time and that the end of all things has come: The fulfillment of MY WORD.

Read MY WORD and see how close we are to all things, everything is now fulfilled. Open your eyes and open your ears and walk only in MY Light, in MY Truth, in MY WORD, and trust no one who is not IN ME.

Beware of false wolves, who draw you away from your faithfulness, passion, and dependence in ME. Beware. Do not let it happen. This is the last ultimate phase of MY enemy to still draw many away, so that they will miss the rapture of the bride.

Stay watchful, stay alert, stay IN ME, in the Intimate Room, in the Intimate Place, in the safety of your soul with ME. Your soul is saved if you are IN ME, then your soul is saved.

Watch over your soul with passion and zeal, and let yourselves not be drawn away by anything or anyone of the Truth that lives in you. This is the last hour, these are the last seconds, do not give up now.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY SON is coming soon,

FATHER GOD.

Isaiah 48:10. Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction.

Daniel 11:35. And some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to purge, and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet for a time appointed.

Psalms 66:10. For thou, O God, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is tried.

Luke 21:28. And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.

Romans 8:21-25. 21Because the creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now. 23And not only they, but ourselves also, which have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body. 24For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man seeth, why doth he yet hope for? 25But if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it.

Matthew 5:13. Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

Matthew 19:29. And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit everlasting life.

Acts 20:29-31. 29For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock. 30Also of

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them. 31Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I ceased not to warn every one night and day with tears.

Hebrews 12:3. For consider him that endured such contradiction of sinners against himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your minds.

Letter 193. November 5, 2011.

A Letter from the LORD JESUS and the FATHER, GOD ALMIGHTY spoken to Susan:

Daughter, take down these Words:

MY children, this is your LORD JESUS. I have serious Words to give you. Thank you children, those who come to ME in humble repentance, I know who you are. I am aware of who puts their face to the ground in humble repentance. I know who comes before ME in deep remorse over their past sins. Repentance is key, MY children. If you believe otherwise, I am sorry for you, you will suffer greatly when you realize how HOLY, I, GOD am and how far below MY Standard of Holiness the flesh is.

Words from GOD the FATHER:

This difference can only be covered by the Blood of MY Son. HE is the only ONE WHO can purify you so that you may enter MY Presence. Children, this is your LORD GOD ALMIGHTY. I have Words of importance to speak:

MY SON is coming soon, very soon. HE will come to collect HIS bride that HE has paid a high ransom for by the Blood from HIS OWN Veins and the Flesh from HIS OWN Back, MY Precious SON, WHO I, GOD, gave up to save sinful mankind. MY SON is worthy of your praise and adoration. HE is the Great "I AM," MY SON, WHO lowered HIMSELF to the status of a worm, to become sin, to become of no account, and to be humbled beyond recognition so that you might be saved.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

This is Extraordinary Love. It is enormous beyond any standard. No one can touch HIS GLORY. No one comes close on earth or in heaven. HE is Beauty magnified greatly. There is no definition known to humans that would sufficiently describe such DEITY.

MY SON, your GOD, is about to celebrate HIS Great Wedding Supper with HIS bride. You are invited by ME, HIS FATHER, your GOD.

MY SON will be flanked by glorious angels singing; ready to come for HIS waiting bride. Do not tarry in your decision for or against MY SON; whether to be among the bride who will be moved to safety. I want you to be part of the Wedding Party but your choice against MY SON will be honored.

Now, I, GOD know the enormous sacrifice of MY SON that day. HE paid your price. HE did not flinch. HE moved forward and took the punishment that was yours.

I want you to be with us for this Great Celebration, a Celebration like no other. But if you refuse this Invitation or disregard MY Invitation then your loss will be great. I am offering a gift of large eternal benefits to stand with MY SON as an eternal partner.

Let this letter serve as a warning to those who reject MY SON's Offer of Salvation and a place at HIS Wedding Banquet.

MY children, it is hard for ME to think of losing you. I do not want to lose any souls. However, many are unprepared, not watching, uncaring. These are the ones I will leave behind to face the worst. You must decide soon. What is your pleasure? To come and be with Magnificent Eternal Beauty with MY SON of Glory Unspeakable or to choose against HIM and be cast down away from all that is pure and holy.

You act as if you have much time into the future. Just who told you this is so? It was not I, your LORD GOD. You are listening to your own reasoning or to MY enemy who is misleading you greatly.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Children, listen to ME carefully. Your time is limited. You are living on borrowed time. The skies will soon open up and bring forth MY SON. HE will ride on a beautiful stallion of pure white showering grace and mercy; flowing on the clouds to retrieve HIS beautiful bride prepared for her wedding day.

Glorious bells will ring out, while trumpets herald the moment, stars shine brightly as they leave the ground and come upward toward their heavenly home, a sight that will not be seen again as the saints rising up to meet their Glorious MAKER and HUSBAND GROOM. Spectacular timing, all to music flooding the skies playing to the motions of angel's midflight.

O' children, Glory is coming, Glory unimaginable. The hour is at hand. Please children, Ready yourselves for your BRIDEGROOM. HE comes to rescue you on HIS Wedding Day. Doves flying in rhythm with angels, the sky filled with beauty. This is the dance of the GOD BRIDEGROOM with HIS beautiful bride ascending to their heavenly home to celebrate their glorious nuptials. O' what an occasion, what an event!

Please make your reservation. Surrender your heart to JESUS, surrender your life. Now is the time. Dance. Love. Laugh on this, the most Glorious Day of the KING's Wedding Flight.

Your Invitation stands,

FATHER of the GROOM, GOD ALMIGHTY.

Letter 192. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, November 4, 2011.

Daughter I will give you Words, Words for MY People:

Listen MY people: I, JESUS, am coming. I am coming from the skies. I am flying down to pull the bride out to carry her back to safety. She is MY beautiful bride. She waits expectantly.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY children if you are not waiting expectantly for MY Return then you are mistaken if you believe that you are prepared for MY Return. MY true bride is waiting expectantly, watching longingly for MY Return for her. If your eyes are focused elsewhere then you will miss MY Coming and your loss will be great.

Many believe they can attend to the affairs of the world without one thought of the hour they live in, without examining the times, and how they line up with MY Word. They think their focus should be on earthly gains, earthly pursuits. Now children, this cannot be. I am a Jealous GOD. You are either set on looking for ME or you have your sights set on other things. There is no middle ground. MY true bride pursues ME with intensity of purpose, longing desire, hunger and thirst for her BRIDEGROOM!

Children, the hour is closing in. The world is heading for disaster. I am nearer then you can imagine. You think you have many years to go, your thinking is incorrect. There is only a brief time left. Many of you will not be prepared and will face the worst. Many will be lost in sudden destruction. Only a remnant is coming out with ME. Only a remnant is watching closely for ME. Is this not what MY Book has said - very few would be ready when the SON of Man returns.

MY children, I do not change. MY Word does not change. Many believe they are ready for MY Return but they are not watching, they are loving the world and the evil associated with it. They have no time for ME, for MY Words. They mock MY Warnings. They mock the signs I am giving.

They belittle the Words I give through MY messengers. They believe they know better. These people are far from ME. They are not seeking ME or MY Ways. If they were, they would read MY Book, they would see that MY Word expressly says to watch, to be guarded, and to stay fixed on ME.

Why then children, do you wander off? Why do you dirty your hands so with the things of the world? Why do you value MY Words so little, MY Warnings, MY Truth? You say you are MINE. You say WE are

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

ONE, but you are far from ME and you are not one of MY sheep if you are not seeking MY Voice and watching for MY Return with intentional purpose, seeing what hour it is by the signs around you. You are sleeping. You are lukewarm and WE do not know each other.

You are MINE in name only, but WE are not ONE in SPIRIT and in Truth. You can call yourself by whatever you please, but if you are caught up in the world, you are not really MINE and when I come to claim MY own, I will pass over you. You will have serious regrets then when the world you cling so fervently to will crumble between your hands when you face the same world without a loving, protecting GOD. The ruler of the world, MY enemy, will come into power and the people will know oppression and terror like never before. The antichrist will then rule over the people, those left to experience it, in the worst time in the history of mankind. Everyone will come under MY enemy's reign of terror and horror. This will be the price to pay for ignoring MY Warnings and neglecting MY Truth.

You think you know "GOD" but if you are not watching for ME now, you will soon find out you did not know ME at all. I will not be mocked!

MY Words are not to be disregarded and disobeyed. Oh you may do these things, but a place in MY Kingdom you will not have. You will not join with ME in the skies. When I greet MY bride in the air for her homecoming, devastation will be your homecoming. Destruction will be your destination. Children, I say these things to wake you, to alert you, to warn you. Do not fall into the hands of MY enemy. He is ruthless and he longs to destroy you. This is his greatest desire. His appetite is insatiable.

Gather yourselves under MY Wings. Now is the time. No delays. There is little time left for you to prepare. Choose for ME.

I am the LORD WHO Saves. I am the LORD WHO Delivers.

Watch intently with purpose and longing. Keep your eyes fixed on ME.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I am coming! MY Coming is soon!

JESUS MESSIAH. LORD of ALL.

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

2 Timothy 4:8. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

Luke 17:26-30. 26And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. 27They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. 28Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; 29But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. 30Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

You can read all past and current letters on our blog here:

www.end-times-prophecy.com

PART 105

Sabrina received an end time Psalm from GOD the FATHER, Susan tells of a vision she received about putting on the armor of GOD, and JESUS gives a Letter about the bride and being a surrendered follower.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Please review the serious messages below from GOD the FATHER and the LORD JESUS about the urgency of these the end times.

Something I recently began to do daily is to pray from the scripture Ephesians 6:11-17, which is about putting on the armor of GOD. Well one day last week during my prayer time of praying about putting on the armor of GOD, the LORD gave me an amazing vision that I know I am to share.

While praying about the armor of GOD, I had a thought come to mind, I remembered from a time before that someone had told me: the more we draw close to the LORD through things like worship, prayer, studying and reading our Bibles the more we equip our angels to fight for us in the unseen realm against the powers, principalities, and rulers of the darkness of this world (referred to in Ephesians 6:12). (You can also read about this same thing in Daniel 10:12-13 where Daniel prayed to GOD but the angel Gabriel said he had to seek help from the angel Michael to ward off the enemy so that GOD's Message could get through to Daniel.)

Right after this thought came to mind I received the most amazing vision: the LORD showed me several angels who looked just like men of light. It was as if they were in a football team's locker room busy putting on their gear for a big game. But these angels of light were not putting on football gear they were purposefully strapping on armor. I saw one sitting down and strapping on foot gear while another was standing up and putting on upper body armor. In my spirit, I could also hear the clanking of metal. But one thing I noticed was that these angels were showing great determination about what they were doing like they were gearing up to go into a battle. Please

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

take from this vision the importance of equipping yourself with the armor of GOD frequently.

Daniel 10:12-13. 12Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that thou didst set thine heart to understand, and to chasten thyself before thy God, thy words were heard, and I am come for thy words. 13But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me one and twenty days: but, lo, Michael, one of the chief princes, came to help me; and I remained there with the kings of Persia.

Ephesians 6:11-17. 11Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. 12For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. 13Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. 17And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

All GLORY AND HONOR GOES TO OUR BLESSED LORD JESUS!

Shout HIS NAME on the rooftops! Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in CHRIST,

Susan kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net & Sabrina jan.sabrina@telenet.be

NEW: Sabrina's Youtube Channel:

<http://www.youtube.com/user/Sabrina2380>

To see Bible prophecy unfolding through some of today's most incredible news headlines, sign up for the weekly END TIMES NEWS

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

REPORT at www.end-times-prophecy.com (This is also a great witnessing tool for your friends!)

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS

Third Psalm of Sorrow over the inhabitants of this Earth by GOD THE FATHER – November 9, 2011 – Given to Sabrina:

“This is a song for the inhabitants of this earth. This is a song for the inhabitants of this earth.

Many horrible things are coming now on this earth, many horrible things are coming now on this Earth, O' so many horrible things now on this earth.

MY inhabitants have not listened to their GOD, O' they have not listened to their GOD and therefore, therefore, O' therefore, MY Judgments are coming now over this earth.

O' earth listen, listen, to the sound of misery, now coming over this earth, do you hear the sound of misery, O' MY earth? O' MY earth?

O' MY beloved inhabitants, your GOD comes with roar and droning, do you hear HIS Footsteps already? O' do you hear HIS Footsteps already?

Flee O' earth from the Face of your MAKER, O' flee away from the Face of your MAKER! For behold, your GOD comes with roar and droning, O' your GOD comes with roar and droning!

So be ready O' earth and know that it is your GOD and KING, O' be ready, and know that it is your GOD and KING.

Be ready, be ready ...”

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Letter 194 Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, November 8, 2011:

Daughter, it is I, your LORD. Now write these Words out and listen carefully:

MY children, the hour has come and the time is coming for ME to swoop down and to receive MY bride unto MYSELF. She is beautiful. She has made herself ready. She knows her place, her place in MY Heart.

She has forsaken all others. She sings to ME her LORD only. Her eyes are only for ME. Her beauty comes from her composure. She is composed, calm, and full of the peace, that I, her LORD bring her. Not the peace of the world that is a false sense of security, but the peace that I bring through the power of MY Word and MY SPIRIT WHO resides within her spirit. She has the peace which passes all understanding. This is a peace only I bring her.

Although the world is crumbling around her, I bring boundless peace. This is not the peace the world speaks of—it is Divine Peace. MY Peace knows no end; it flows like a river that is never-ending, the river of MY SPIRIT everlasting.

Don't be fooled by the ways of the world, thinking it offers you answers that will fill your longings for peace and fulfillment. It will never be. Stop seeking answers for your life through the things and ways of the world. It cannot be, MY children. You seek answers for your life from under every rock the world offers you. There is only ONE ROCK, MY children, I AM HE! I AM "THE ROCK" to which you should turn. I AM THE ROCK, SOLID!

Soon, I will rescue MY children, MY bride, MY waiting church. This hour approaches. I know you don't see it. I know you have trouble believing it. But this hour has come and MY Warnings have been clear.

This hour will lead many astray because they refuse to believe MY Warnings. They want to cling to the faltering earth. I cannot help you

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

children, if you will not keep your focus on ME. I am the only SAVIOR, I AM HE! There is no other SAVIOR. The Name is JESUS, NAME above all names. I am the CAPTAIN of this great ship. No one comes before ME and no one comes after ME. I am the ALPHA and OMEGA. I AM MIGHTY TO SAVE.

I am coming to save MY children, those who follow ME closely, who seek only ME for all their answers. All others will know the loss, the great sense of loss to depart from ME, the CREATOR of their very souls. Children, do you understand the gravity of departing from the CREATOR of your soul? Never to be allowed in MY Presence again?

I am the ONE WHO prepared and created your soul. Soon, if you choose against ME, you will leave MY Sight and your soul will be apart from the very BEING of life. I breathed life into your soul I created and you have a spirit. Soon, if you choose against ME, your eternal spirit will roam in the depths of Sheol apart from its CREATOR WHO is the LIFE BREATHER of all men and spirits.

You will live on, but it will be madness and despair because you have chosen to live apart from the very LIFE FORCE WHO speaks life into existence. This will leave you wandering for eternity in outer darkness, pain, suffering, and ultimately the lake of fire. This is the outcome of those who reject ME, their Life Blood, CREATOR.

Turn back to ME now! Bring ME a full surrender, a repentant heart, a humble, contrite spirit. I will take you back. I will clean you up; make you ready to dwell in MY Midst. I will cover you in MY Own Blood—Blood I spilled out on a cruel cross to die for those who want MY Salvation Atonement.

This is what a Humble GOD did for a proud lost people. This was MY Gift to mankind. Salvation that is free lest any man should boast. Children, please accept MY Offer, the time is dwindling away and you are wasting it with the world. Everyday you waste with the world is one day less apart from your CREATOR WHO brings life abundantly. Stop wasting time with a lost world falling further down each day into

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

deeper and darker depravity. You are sinking and being pulled under its raging current. Soon it will be too late for recovery.

Children, come to your senses. Come to the end of yourselves. Stop striving with your GOD. Put ME at the center of your life. All will not be well until you do so. You are in jeopardy of missing MY Rescue of MY bride. Only those who follow ME closely, who are pure-hearted, watching for ME and have surrendered themselves over to ME completely are ready. These are the ones who will eat with ME at MY Great Banquet Table, MY Wedding Feast prepared for the Great KING and HIS beautiful bride.

Come now. Come. I am calling. Take MY Hand. Let us come into wedded bliss, safety from the disaster coming.

I am waiting. Not for long. MY Heart cries out to you. Call on MY Name and let ME save you.

I AM the Soon-Coming BRIDEGROOM,

I AM JESUS pleading for the lost children

Philippians 4:7. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

Revelation 21:8. But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death.

John 6:54. Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day.

Ephesians 2:9. Not of works, lest any man should boast.

Deuteronomy 32:4. He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

1 Corinthians 10:4 (KJV) And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ.

Luke 6:48. He is like a man which built a house, and dug deep, and laid the foundation on a rock: and when the flood arose, the stream beat vehemently upon that house, and could not shake it: for it was founded upon a rock.

John 10:10. The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

PART 106

“Many of you will only be awake after the rapture, after I have raptured MY beloved bride, and you will remain stunned and numb. Remember than these words: I only come for a bride without spot, stain, and wrinkle! I only come for those who follow ME in and through everything. For those who maintain MY WORD, MY Commandments! I see many proclaim, day in day out, that they are part of MY bride. I hear many say to wake up, while they are not awake themselves, as they do NOT MAINTAIN MY WORD, the HOLY WORD of MY FATHER, of MY SPIRIT, and MYSELF!”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Below are serious warning Letters from the LORD JESUS: one describing the requirements to be the bride and the other addresses the lukewarm church.

We don't speak of it much, but since we began putting out these Letters at the LORD's direction, Sabrina and I have seen so many miraculous things going on around this ministry work. I could not possibly even remember it all. This ministry work was not planned by any human, but rather orchestrated by the hand of the HOLY SPIRIT.

One amazing thing that has just happened: I recently shared Sabrina's personal notes on her experience of hearing the LORD's Voice with two people who were really hungry to hear the LORD's Voice. Soon after, they both began hearing the LORD's Voice and have received some amazing Words that can only have come from GOD HIMSELF.

I totally believe that GOD wants to communicate with HIS children and one way is through hearing HIS Voice. I know this because the Bible indicates this through numerous scriptures (I have listed here below). In Luke 10:21, JESUS rejoices that the FATHER reveals things to the babes. This shows that even the individual, who by the world's standards would not considered wise or prudent, can receive revelations from GOD.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Joel 2:28 suggests that many will prophesy and receive visions, here in these last days. Praise the LORD, JESUS says, “MY sheep hear MY Voice!”

There are ways you can block the hearing of the LORD’s Voice. Unforgiveness toward others is a good way to do that for example. I encourage you to seek after the gift of prophesy and hearing the LORD’s Voice through prayer. And don’t let anyone tell you that GOD doesn’t speak to HIS children anymore. This is a lie straight from the enemy—and here are scriptures that defy that lie:

John 10:27. My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:

1 Thessalonians 5:20. Despise not prophesyings.

1 Corinthians 14:39. Wherefore, brethren, covet to prophesy, and forbid not to speak with tongues.

1 Corinthians 14:31. For ye may all prophesy one by one, that all may learn, and all may be comforted.

1 Corinthians 14:4. He that speaketh in an unknown tongue edifieth himself; but he that prophesieth edifieth the church.

John 10:16. And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

Luke 10:21. In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes: even so, Father; for so it seemed good in thy sight.

Joel 2:28. And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

1 Corinthians 14:1. Follow after charity, and desire spiritual gifts, but rather that ye may prophesy.

All GLORY AND HONOR GOES TO OUR BLESSED LORD JESUS!

Shout HIS NAME on the rooftops! Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in CHRIST,

Susan kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net & Sabrina jan.sabrina@telenet.be
NEW: Sabrina's Youtube Channel:

<http://www.youtube.com/user/Sabrina2380>

To see Bible prophecy unfolding through some of today's most incredible news headlines, sign up for the weekly END TIMES NEWS REPORT at www.end-times-prophecy.com (This is also a great witnessing tool for your friends!)

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS

Letter 196 Given by Our LORD JESUS to Susan, November 12, 2011:

Yes daughter, this is your LORD. Please write MY Words down:

Soon daughter, very soon I come.

O' the world has its back turned away from ME. Only MY bride is watching. Only she is noticing. Only MY dearly beloved bride can see the Truth! All the others are caught up in the world. They see the world as the answer to all their troubles.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Children, you seek answers through the ways of the world. You are watching and waiting for the world to bring you solutions. You are looking for answers from your governments. You are seeking answers through money and the kingdom of money. You are looking for answers from each other.

MY children, you do not have the answers for each other or yourselves...I possess the answers only. I hold the keys to the future. No one else knows the future besides ME. This, children, is a fact. Seek your answers from ME, LORD of ALL! I am LORD of TOMORROW!

Soon the world you have come to know so well will not look the same. It will not be the same world at all. It will be a world of utter madness; lost in a sea of confusion overwhelmed by waves of evil and wickedness; tossed and turned by oppression; and MY enemy destroying those who remain, after MY bride is lifted out. This bride, MY True Church, will be preserved—saved from the coming madness.

O' children, come into MY Light, come quickly! Soon darkness will entirely overcome the world. She will not look like the same world. I sense you doubt these Words and many others like them I have given you through others. Even MY OWN Book you refuse to believe.

MY church is asleep. She lies languishing in her own lies and untruths spread among those in the church who believe MY enemy and not ME, their LORD.

Church of the lukewarm: you worship MY enemy! Let ME show you how this is... You follow hard after the world. You allow the world to consume you. You want to play in the playground of a lost and dying world. You hold onto the world and then when she doesn't satisfy you—you turn back to ME. I am disgusted with your flighty, half-way relationship with ME.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

You are a devil worshipper! He has you right where he wants you. You are caught up in his grasp and you don't even know it. I don't want your flimsy excuse of worship, half-hearted and rote. You worship the master of your soul, MY enemy! He causes you to believe all is well. You are seeking GOD once or twice a week. All is well. All is well to be a sure member of the enemy's congregation in hell fire!

Children, wake from the grasp of MY enemy! He has lulled you into a gross sense of complacency. You are greatly deceived. You have your enjoyment from the things of the world and you ease your conscience by coming to MY House once a week and "all is well" in your mind. You are a devil worshipper!

Wake up O' lukewarm, dead church! Stop engaging and worshipping MY enemy! You are falling into hell and you will be left back when I come for MY True bride, MY church, who truly knows how to worship her GOD.

She is beautiful to MY Eyes. She sings to ME only. She has forsaken all others. The world does not pull her. It is of no interest to her, because MY SPIRIT dwells within her, in full operation. The world is an enmity to MY bride, MY church.

O' church of the lukewarm, you sicken ME—you and your worship of MY enemy...you and your love of the world...you and your disrespect for MY Sabbath...you and your disrespect for MY Cross, MY Blood, MY HOLY SPIRIT...

You despise the True things of GOD in favor of sleeping with MY enemy. You are a harlot and you sleep with MY enemy. You walk in the world and you look like the world. There is no distinction, you are not separate. Come out of the world, O' church of the lost!

You use MY Name so defiantly and begrudgingly. You use it as a cover. You think MY Name will cover you to function freely with the things and the ways of the world. O' you white washed tombs! I hate the way you use MY Precious Name and what it stands for only to

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

turn and embrace the world and MY enemy in your lukewarm churches.

You are more disgusting to ME than the sinner who is openly lost in his sin. Do you not see this MY children? I cannot have you in MY heavenlies. Soon you will learn you have been left to face the worst because you devalued MY Truth and fully embraced the things of the world while trampling on the Truth you so casually handled.

O' church of the lukewarm, your LORD longs for you to dispel the enemy from within your midst and allow MY SPIRIT back into your hearts. You are lusting for the world and she offers you only empty promises. Release your grip—come apart. Come clean yourself in MY Blood. Repent of your dealings with the world and grieving MY SPIRIT in your lackluster offerings to ME...offerings of worship...of commitment...of devotion...of relationship.

You carry the things of GOD and handle them with such triviality and then you turn to embrace the world, the first chance you get. This is an abomination and a stench to ME, to your HOLY GOD. You have become evil and you can't see it because it is done in the confines of the church, so it all looks so well. All is not well!

I am coming soon for a pure bride, chaste of the things and handling of the world. You have precious little time remaining to acknowledge your evil before ME, your lukewarm affection for ME. I will not receive you unto MYSELF! I cannot receive you in your half-hearted condition.

Sober up O' church of the lukewarm! It is time to remove MY True Church and you sleep O' great lukewarm church! YOUR BEAUTIFUL BUILDINGS WILL NOT SAVE YOU! YOUR SONGS YOU SING FROM HALF-HEARTED HEARTS WILL NOT SAVE YOU! ONLY A FULL SURRENDER OF YOUR LIFE TO ME, ONLY AN INVITATION FOR MY HOLY SPIRIT TO COME BACK INTO YOUR BUILDINGS.

Don't deny ME any further. ONLY I CAN SAVE YOU, I, JESUS.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Stop playing church and repent on your faces for your half-hearted love of your GOD, WHO humbled HIMSELF in a gross way on a Cross of death. I did this for you. Am I not worth following in fullness? Am I not worth your all?

Soon, I am coming. I will take my loyal bride who is ready, waiting, and watching. She has denounced the world and all its evil and chosen to put on robes of white without spot or wrinkle. I am coming for her and only her! She is called out of the world! I have made her ready. She is MINE...I am hers!

O' woe church of the lukewarm, I must leave you behind to the world you so love to handle. You may bed down with her.

This is the LORD JESUS. Come away with ME, MY bride. Your LORD awaits and soon I come for you!

JESUS the BRIDEGROOM:

Worth Pursuing...

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

Matthew 23:27. Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness.

Revelation 3:13-19. 13He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches. 14And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;

15I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

16So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth. 17Because thou sayest, I am rich, and

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: 18I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eye salve, that thou mayest see. 19As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

Letter from the LORD JESUS – Given to Sabrina, November 14, 2011:

To MY beloved church:

This is a letter to MY beloved church, she who serves ME in everything and through everything, she, who stands not ashamed before MY Face, she who loves ME through and in everything. That is MY bride.

She, who obeys ME in everything and maintains MY WORD, she, who also acts after what she reads, says, and proclaims. She is MY bride, she is the one without spot, stain, and wrinkle, she who obeys ME immediately in everything, she, who continues to follow ME, in and through everything.

She who does not fall back into the world or on herself, when setbacks or persecution come. She is MY beloved, she is the one that will go with ME, when I come to rapture MY bride to her eternal Rooms with ME.

MY Bride has a lot to expect, many glorious delights are laid away for her. Delights never seen, heard or tasted on this earth. She will be rewarded very richly for following her GOD. She will not be disappointed or ashamed, she is MINE and I am hers. She is in ME and I in her, that is MY beloved bride.

She has endured the test of time, she is not weakened, nor deviated to the wider road that lies open before her. She has not allowed herself to being seduced by other gods, idols, who pull her into this world. She has remained faithful, as a faithful wife to her HUSBAND.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

She has endured the test of time. She has sought and found ME, and she has given her soul, mind, and body fully surrendered to ME. She has surrendered her life to ME, MY bride, MY long-awaited bride. I love her, MY beloved, MY beautiful beloved.

Very soon We will overnight in Our Heavenly Rooms, MY bride and I. Very soon We will together consume the wedding table, We will drink and eat together of this delicious table. Many chairs stand ready, for MY Bride and I. I long to take her to ME.

Still a brief moment MY Bride, still a brief moment ... I come for you, I come ... Keep longing, looking for MY coming and one day I shall be there. On one day, at one moment, you will proceed to Heavenly Glory, at one short moment, MY beloved. So wait, I am coming ... I am coming ...

To those who do not follow ME in all things, who call themselves Christians, who call themselves MY bride, but do not follow ME in everything: wake up! WAKE UP! Did you read well that I only come to take those without stain, spot, and wrinkle?

These words you already have read a lot. Did you also read how important it is to maintain MY WORD, MY Commandments? Did you also read that in the many warnings that I have already given? Many are being warned, but do not wake up.

Many of you will only be awake after the rapture, after I have raptured MY beloved bride, and you will remain stunned and numb. Remember then these words: I only come for a bride without spot, stain, and wrinkle!

I only come for those who follow ME in and through everything. For those who maintain MY WORD, MY Commandments! I see many proclaim, day in day out, that they are part of MY bride. I hear many say to wake up, while they are not awake themselves, as they do NOT MAINTAIN MY WORD, the HOLY WORD of MY FATHER, of MY SPIRIT, and MYSELF!

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

They do NOT follow after MY WORD! Ready as the bride without stain, spot, and wrinkle? I think not. The time is short, very short and MY FATHER will really not continue to wait for those who are not ready. HE also longs for HIS bride and HE will very soon give the signal to rapture her, very soon.

Read MY WORD and KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS! Re-read the Letters and see how I have hammered on for you to read MY WORD, MY BOOK, MY HOLY BOOK, and to do after what you read!

O' many will be surprised, very many. Therefore that MY WORD says that the road is narrow, very narrow and few are there that find it. Did you find him? Do you walk on this narrow road? Or do you decide yourselves where and when you place your footsteps?

Do you define yourselves what should be maintained of MY WORD and what not? Do you write your own gospel? Read MY WORD from beginning to end and see and discover that I, GOD HAVE NOT CHANGED! Read and discover that THE ALMIGHTY YAHWEH IS NOT CHANGED!

I am still the same, MY FATHER is still the same, and I cannot do otherwise but to follow after MY WORD. MY FATHER cannot do otherwise but to follow after HIS WORD. I and MY FATHER are ONE, therefore I speak in HIS NAME.

HE is appalled by the deceptions in the church, the lies, homemade gospels preached on Sunday, emotional sermons that feel good, that send you back in the week with a good feeling, so you would not be confronted with your own pernicious condition, your own pernicious flesh.

You only want to hear good-feeling 'sermons' or words, things that feel good in your flesh. Your flesh will not save you. Your good-feeling sermons will not save you. Your false hope will not save you.

Only those who want to die every day to their own flesh, who cry out to ME in their pernicious condition, who read MY WORD and also and follow after MY WORD, who maintain MY Commandments,

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

because they love ME, and not because they love their own flesh, like most in the church today.

The percentage is very small, very small ... MY bride has paid the price, in and through everything. I tell you, HEED MY WORD! Read MY WORD. You cannot have a better time spent than this. If you do not live according to MY WORD, to MY Commandments, nothing or anyone will be able to save you.

For MY Gospel is not a 'grace-gospel,' in which you are 'free' to continue to live after your own flesh. MY gospel is a gospel which I have shown mercy, which MY FATHER has shown mercy, to let ME die on a horrible cross with your sins, with your pernicious flesh in and on ME, so you would come daily to the Throne of Grace with a repentant heart.

That is the only sacrifice you only need to bring: your heart, cleansed and purified by MY Precious BLOOD that was shed richly for everyone. MY Bride has understood this, she is obedient to ME in all things. She trusts on ME in all things. She walks with ME and IN ME through all things.

MY beloved bride, let ME encourage you: The time is short, so hang on and stay on the narrow, narrow path that leads to eternal life with ME. Hang on, keep your eyes fixed on ME and do not let yourselves be distracted or deceived by the many false grace-sermons that are given now, which says that we live in grace and not under the Law anymore.

Since when has MY FATHER canceled the Law? Did I come to cancel the Law? Tell ME, where do you find that in MY WORD? You twist MY Words and live after your homemade gospel that is passed from tradition to tradition.

O' woe to those who preach this and drag many into this lie! Woe to them. You have been warned.

Your LORD AND MASTER JESUS CHRIST,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

THE MESSIAH

1 John 2:28. And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.

1 John 2:4-5. 4He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. 5But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.

1 John 5:2-3. 2By this we know that we love the children of God, when we love God, and keep his commandments. 3For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments: and his commandments are not grievous.

2 John 1:6. And this is love, that we walk after his commandments. This is the commandment, That, as ye have heard from the beginning, ye should walk in it.

Revelation 14:12. Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

Romans 13:9. For this, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Thou shalt not covet; and if there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

1 Corinthians 7:19. Circumcision is nothing, and uncircumcision is nothing, but the keeping of the commandments of God.

John 14:21. He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.

John 15:10. If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Luke 18:18-20. 18And a certain ruler asked him, saying, Good Master, what shall I do to inherit eternal life? 19And Jesus said unto him, Why callest thou me good? none is good, save one, that is, God. 20Thou knowest the commandments, Do not commit adultery, Do not kill, Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, Honour thy father and thy mother.

Matthew 5:17-48: Jesus and the law

1 Corinthians 6:13. Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats: but God shall destroy both it and them. Now the body is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the body.

Ephesians 5:26-27. 26That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Matthew 7:13-14. 13Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: 14Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Romans 8:13. For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live.

Hebrews 9:13-14. 13For if the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh: 14How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God.

PART 107

The LORD gives a stern warning to the pastors who are blocking the HOLY SPIRIT in their churches: “Do you think you will escape hell and hell fire, o’ preachers?! With your homemade sermons, which don’t even have a shred of filling of MY HOLY SPIRIT? Where do you think to come with these sermons? What do you think to reach with these sermons? Fame? Glory? Be known? Popularity?”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Please, please read the Letters below from The FATHER and JESUS—the messages are very, very serious.

November 17, 2011

Write these Words down daughter:

Children, this is your LORD. I am addressing you as The FATHER. This is MY Role. I am your FATHER. A father cares, guides, he rules and reigns in the home. He also chides and corrects. And sometimes he even punishes. These are all modeled after ME, your GOD—I am the FIRST FATHER.

Now children, listen closely. A father also warns his children of impending danger. He knows what is good for his children and what is not. This is MY Role also.

There is only one direction that is good for you—it is safe in MY Loving Arms! Now I see the road up ahead. I know what is coming. I AM GOD! I SEE ALL!

Children, it is MY Role as a LOVING FATHER to make it clear to you to become sober and to turn to ME NOW. This is where safety lies. This is where you will find safe haven.

Come quickly MY children. I say, “Quickly!” You need to make a full surrender to ME. Repent to ME of all of your sin. Come to the end of yourself and admit to ME, your MOST HOLY GOD, you need MY Salvation, MY Blood-bought Salvation. You need MY eye ointment.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

You need a heart of flesh. You need MY HOLY SPIRIT in full operation.

MY children, make yourself as nothing, so I can fill you completely. Just ask ME for it and I will give it to you. Come to ME from a heart of honest brokenness and I will receive you unto MYSELF. This is MY Promise, MY Life for yours so that you can have life more abundantly. Anything less will put you into a dangerous, lukewarm condition and MY Filling will not be complete and your life will not be restored so that you can be saved.

Full surrender...this is the only way. Everything else falls short and children you will miss the mark and your salvation will not be secured. Turn and face ME today, down on your knees. Confess your sins to ME. Repent of your evil before ME, a HOLY GOD and put your life in MY Hands.

Seconds to go children... Be wise, MY children. Be sober. Don't let the enemy bring you down.

"I AM" Has Spoken.

"I AM" Waits, but Not for Long.

Heed this Message. Your hour is closing: the time left for deciding for ME...

Then the LORD said to include this verse:

John 3:16. For GOD so loved the world, that HE gave HIS only begotten SON, that whosoever believeth in HIM should not perish, but have everlasting life.

(Letter dictated to Susan)

All GLORY AND HONOR GOES TO OUR BLESSED LORD JESUS!

Shout HIS NAME on the rooftops! Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Your friends in CHRIST,

Susan kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net & Sabrina jan.sabrina@telenet.be

NEW: Sabrina's Youtube Channel:

<http://www.youtube.com/user/Sabrina2380>

To see Bible prophecy unfolding through some of today's most incredible news headlines, sign up for the weekly END TIMES NEWS REPORT at www.end-times-prophecy.com (This is also a great witnessing tool for your friends!)

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS

November 17, 2011: Letter of GOD THE FATHER – Given to Sabrina:

This is a Warning Letter.

Listen leaders of MY church: You clothe yourself in many 'outfits' to be cool to your audience. You launch many programs of entertainment to entertain your audience. You fill the church buildings with expensive and useless things that are perishing and transient.

While the content of your sermons is worthless, so many of MY precious sheep go lost on account of your sermons. They just learn to dress with things that are good, that feel good, that smell good, that look good.

O' worthless preachers! This will be harsh words, because I, GOD, care for MY people, because I, GOD, want to save MY sheep, as they are irretrievably lost in your hands and church buildings.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

If you do not preach MY WORD and just MY WORD on Sunday and at your meetings, then you are worthless. Worthless, because you let MY sheep deviate to the wide path that leads to eternal destruction, and this you know very well.

Do you think you will escape hell and hell fire, o' preachers?! With your homemade sermons, which don't even have a shred of filling of MY HOLY SPIRIT? Where do you think to come with these sermons? What do you think to reach with these sermons? Fame? Glory? Be known? Popularity?

I call it one big show. I am disgusted at your sermons who do NOT match MY WORD... Worthless content...worthless content... You are responsible for your sheep, if you want to manage and lead a church, but it looks more like a market display than a holy meeting.

WHERE is the manifestation of MY SPIRIT in your meetings? WHERE is the FIRE of MY SPIRIT in your meetings? How many are freed in your meetings? How many are healed inwardly and on the outside in your meetings? How many demons are cast out in your meetings?

WHERE is the POWER of GOD ALMIGHTY WHO you preach in your meetings? How many go home freed and relieved? Or there are no manifestations of MY SPIRIT in your meetings?

I am furious about these meetings! MY World is filled with the atmosphere of the evil and you do not even talk about these issues with MY sheep! You do not even prepare MY sheep for what is to come! You keep going with your annual plans, as if all MY Warnings are worthless and lead to nothing.

You will be horribly surprised church leaders! Do not be surprised if your church buildings run empty on one day, because your sheep are lost on the road. I will still have mercy on MY sheep, if they seek ME, they will find the way. But woe to you, O' church leaders who have led MY sheep on the broad road!

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

REPENTANCE, REMORSE, instead of laughter and entertainment! I tell you MY leaders, if you do not preach REPENTANCE and REMORSE and turning from sin, you will be held responsible for your actions and every word you have spoken in your nice reverberant buildings!

NOW is the time for REPENTANCE! Wrap yourselves in fasting and prayer for MY Face, in deep repentance and ask ME for insight and ask ME to anoint and open your eyes and ask ME to anoint your ears with MY HOLY SPIRIT that you may hear!

O' MY people, what are you doing? This is pure severity! MY enemy runs loose on this earth and you plan and preach on, as if everything is peachy keen. You think everything will just run loose, as it always has been? Well, not really MY leaders, not really!

Why do you think I give so many warnings, so many words, so many dreams, so many insights to MY people? So your eyes would be opened and so that you would warn MY sheep! Oh yes, many now sigh already and think these are not words of GOD THE ALMIGHTY. GOD is indeed Love. God does not speak like that ... It is all love and grace, we now live in a different era ...

Have you not read MY WORD? AM I, GOD, CHANGED? I, GOD AM NOT CHANGED! I, GOD will NEVER change, because I AM WHO I AM! Many will be surprised when they come to stand before MY Face.

MY people, the voice of the enemy is everywhere now. If you do not wrap yourselves in fasting and prayer, and come to ME in the Intimate Place, you are misled, you do NOT hear MY VOICE. So much has changed in this world now, so much...

Those who watch, notice it, they are awake. So you also wake up! The time to sleep and slumber is over, now is the time to be high awake and to stay with ME in the intimate place, the HOLY OF HOLIES, day and night, even when you sleep, then I will watch over your souls.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY enemy is loose and ruthless and he will spare nothing and nobody. Come in prayer and fasting for your GOD, in constant prayer and fasting. Ask ME for all things; ask ME for the hearing of MY VOICE. Ask ME for all things.

Trust nothing and no one MY beloved, this time is over, trust just ME and ask ME for all things in the first place. Let ME lead your life, and time, and place, and then you will not be misled. Ask ME for deep understanding in the times and occasions in your lives, ask ME for all things.

I am here to reveal things to those who want to hear and take time to come to ME. The time is over MY beloved, the time is over... Ask ME for the time and I will reveal it to you. Ask ME for insight and I will give it to you. Ask ME for all things.

This is a very serious Word MY beloved, a very serious Word, as the time is also very serious. Who takes this seriously? Who comes in seriousness before the Face of his God? Who notices in what times we live and what time it is? If you are not awake now, you will also not be when I give the signal to get MY glorious bride.

MY bride is small, very small in number...but she is pure and clean and has wrapped herself in fasting and prayer before MY Face. She knows what it is to come in the Intimacy with her GOD. She trusts her life to her GOD. She trusts her all to her GOD. She knows what it is to know and serve her GOD, to follow, to believe, to trust. Spotless: MY beautiful beloved bride...

So, MY children, be awake and learn to have distinction in the spiritual world. Many are deceived today, very many...because they are not wrapped in fasting and prayer, day and night...because they do not stay in the Intimate Place, day and night.

Come and ask ME to lead you to this Place. I want that, yet many come in, in this late hour, this very late hour. The time is short MY beloved, so come on your face and search the Face of your GOD and

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

FATHER in heaven with a repentant and worshipping heart, with an open and receptive heart, and I, GOD, will fill it with MY Glory.

Amen.

Your GOD, "I AM" Has Spoken.

Mark 6:34. And Jesus, when he came out, saw much people, and was moved with compassion toward them, because they were as sheep not having a shepherd: and he began to teach them many things.

Ezekiel 34:1-31. 1And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, 2Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds of Israel, prophesy, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD unto the shepherds; Woe be to the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves! should not the shepherds feed the flocks? 3Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool, ye kill them that are fed: but ye feed not the flock. 4The diseased have ye not strengthened, neither have ye healed that which was sick, neither have ye bound up that which was broken, neither have ye brought again that which was driven away, neither have ye sought that which was lost; but with force and with cruelty have ye ruled them. 5And they were scattered, because there is no shepherd: and they became meat to all the beasts of the field, when they were scattered. 6My sheep wandered through all the mountains, and upon every high hill: yea, my flock was scattered upon all the face of the earth, and none did search or seek after them. 7Therefore, ye shepherds, hear the word of the LORD; ...

Jeremiah 23:1-4. 1Woe be unto the pastors that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture! saith the LORD. 2Therefore thus saith the LORD God of Israel against the pastors that feed my people; Ye have scattered my flock, and driven them away, and have not visited them: behold, I will visit upon you the evil of your doings, saith the LORD. 3And I will gather the remnant of my flock out of all countries whither I have driven them, and will bring them again to their folds; and they shall be fruitful and increase. 4And I will set up shepherds over them

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

which shall feed them: and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, neither shall they be lacking, saith the LORD.

Malachi 3:6. For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed.

Revelation 8:1-13. 1And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven about the space of half an hour. 2And I saw the seven angels which stood before God; and to them were given seven trumpets. 3And another angel came and stood at the altar, having a golden censer; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer it with the prayers of all saints upon the golden altar which was before the throne. 4And the smoke of the incense, which came with the prayers of the saints, ascended up before God out of the angel's hand. 5And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake. 6And the seven angels which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound. 7The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up. 8And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood; 9And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed. 10And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters; 11And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter. 12And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise. 13And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Letter 198. Given by the LORD JESUS to Susan, November 16, 2011:

Daughter, I am ready to give you Words. MY daughter, write these Words carefully. This message is very serious:

Soon children, soon this world will not be the same. The world is in a downward spiral now. Soon the hope will be gone after MY bride is removed from this earth and taken to her heavenly relief.

MY children you believe that you have many years of long life ahead. You believe all is well and that things will pull themselves out as they have in the past years. But children, this time it is different.

The world has a unified Voice against its GOD. Evil is working in unison against ME all over the world. The only glimmer of light, of hope is shining out from MY bride, who is still in the earth. She is the one dispensing hope through MY Word and MY Truth, MY SPIRIT. MY SPIRIT functions fully in MY bride. She is the one who wields MY Sword, MY Truth. All others speak from hearts of men, the traditions of men, and the goals of men and not the movement of MY Will by MY SPIRIT, the HOLY SPIRIT.

When you see a movement of man that looks like it is coming from ME, be very careful. This is how MY enemy works to trap you. He works through the church that functions apart from MY SPIRIT. HE infiltrates their midst and uses their leaders to impart lies and half-truths to the people. They are caught unaware and believe the lies and falsehoods of their leaders who are operating apart from the true filling and ownership of MY SPIRIT. Then the flock falls into the hands of the wolves and they are led astray. They will fall into MY enemy's hands. Their loss will be eternal.

Children, this is the hour of discernment. Take control of your destiny; come into MY Word. Read MY Word. Be discerning. Pray for this gift. Stop relying on the leaders of your flocks to bring you into all the Truth.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

You will stand before ME apart from your leaders and you will be held accountable for the decisions and choices you make. Apart from a full surrender to ME, JESUS, with sincere repentance, and MY SPIRIT working fully in your life, you will not receive the salvation of your soul.

I will send you away from MY Eternal Presence to your assigned destination, everlasting hell fire. This will be your outcome. So children, come to your senses. You are responsible for the outcome of your eternal existence—whether with ME in everlasting bliss in MY Heavens or whether in hell, tortured and tormented forever.

These are the two destinies and you must choose. If you rely on your leaders, you are placing your very soul in the hands of another. Don't be so sure you are being fed properly. MY enemy has blinded many in the past who have fallen into hell fire and he will continue to do this throughout the last days of tribulation on earth.

You must put aside your love affair with the world and make time for MY Word and to reach out to ME in prayer. So much is depending on it. Do not cling to false doctrines, false teachings, wolves in sheep's clothing who profess to know ME. Your own life for eternity depends on it.

Come; receive MY HOLY SPIRIT in full. Pray for HIM to come into your life in all HIS Fullness. Surrender your life over to ME completely and make time for the reading of MY Word. This is the way you can discern MY Truth and know if you are being led properly into all Truth. If you find the teachings are incorrect then discernment through MY SPIRIT will lead you out into MY Light where I can lead you to the salvation of your soul, into relationship with I, JESUS.

The hour is winding down. You must save yourself: come to ME, your SAVIOR. Do not rely on the traditions of men to save you. Just because it has always been done a certain way does not mean a certain outcome of the salvation of your soul. Seek the Truth. Seek MY SPIRIT. Seek ME, JESUS.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Be ready to leave the wide road of the lost around you to seek the narrow path of MY Salvation that O' so few find. The path is narrow and few find it. Don't be so certain of the surety of your salvation and eternal destination. Make sure you are right with GOD. I wait to deliver you. You are running out of time. There are yet precious moments on the clock. Don't waste a single moment. These could be your last moments. Make the most of them. The hour shifts towards empty. Very soon, I will come and then the world will collapse into the hands of MY enemy. You will long for these moments, precious moments back.

Children, I, JESUS am beckoning you to come now! I plead with you. Do not take these Words lightly. This is a gift from GOD, a warning to be prepared, to be sober, to awaken, to come to MY Salvation, and come into relationship and intimacy with your LORD. There is no other Way...Truth...Answer.

Rise up, follow ME. Get ready to come away with ME. Pull yourself free of the darkness crowding around you. This is final warnings from a broken-hearted GOD, WHO does not want to lose you. Please take shelter under MY Wings. Let ME shield you from what lies ahead, now, MY children, now.

This is your LORD and SAVIOR.

I ALONE CAN SAVE YOU!

Mark 7:4-9. 4And when they come from the market, except they wash, they eat not. And many other things there be, which they have received to hold, as the washing of cups, and pots, brasen vessels, and of tables. 5Then the Pharisees and scribes asked him, Why walk not thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashen hands? 6He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with their lips, but their heart is far from me. 7Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. 8For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

many other such like things ye do. 9And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition.

Romans 14:12. So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God.

Matthew 7:15. Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.

Matthew 7:14. Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Matthew 7:13. Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:

Philippians 2:12. Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling.

Psalm 91:4. He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

PART 108

The LORD implores HIS people to come out of the world: “Come out of the world. Come away! Step away! This world is a stench to ME. It stinks under MY Nose. So much has grown evil. It is filled with filthiness. MY Eyes cannot look upon it. I cannot even gaze in its direction. The evil of the world abounds. Its atrocities are abominable and I am sick of its wretchedness. Soon, I will put aside MY beautiful bride. I will take her out of harm’s way. I will bring her to MY Heavenlies and dwell with her for eternity.”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: With this Part 108 is a Psalm from GOD the FATHER, a Letter from the LORD JESUS about worship, and another serious Letter of warning from the LORD JESUS.

Also in this Part CVIII you will find available the Volume 4 “I Am Coming!” available now in soft cover and Ebook format in Spanish, German, and English listed below.

Not only do we witness the amazing Words from the LORD, the HOLY SPIRIT also leads others to this ministry with the same incredible Words from the LORD, dreams, and visions with powerful messages from the LORD: Buddy Baker’s dreams and visions; dreams and visions from the young brothers Jonathan and Sebastian; the Joel 2:28 Reports with dreams and visions from many of the “I Am Coming!” Letter’s readers; and a new series of prophetic letters from someone who is receiving the same incredible messages of many others can be read at this link: http://end-times-prophecy.com/blog/?page_id=1948

All GLORY AND HONOR GOES TO OUR BLESSED LORD JESUS!

Shout HIS NAME on the rooftops! Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in CHRIST,

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Susan kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net & Sabrina jan.sabrina@telenet.be

To see Bible prophecy unfolding through some of today's most incredible news headlines, sign up for the weekly END TIMES NEWS REPORT at www.end-times-prophecy.com (This is also a great witnessing tool for your friends!)

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS.

Fourth Psalm by GOD THE FATHER Over the Judgments Over this Earth – November 19, 2011 – Given to Sabrina:

O' hear MY Song, MY inhabitants, hear MY Song, this is MY Song. This is MY Song.

O' I come soon to exercise MY Judgments over this earth, O' so soon! O' I come so soon to exercise MY Judgments over this earth, MY earth.

MY earth will suffer under MY Judgments, she will suffer, O' MY beloved earth, O' MY beloved earth, she will suffer.

But I long to see the bride...O' I long to see the bride.

She will come and stand before MY Face, O' before MY Face. MY beloved bride, she will come and stand before MY Face.

So who can stop ME to call MY bride, O' who can stop ME to call MY bride? I long for you MY beloved, O' I long for you!

So come soon, O' come soon, MY beloved, O' MY beloved, come soon.

Prepare yourself MY beloved bride, prepare yourself, so you can meet your KING, O', so you can meet your KING.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

I come, I come, I come for MY beloved bride, O' I come and give soon the signal that will sound in the universe and on earth, that wonderful signal! Amen!

Letter 200 Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan on November 18, 2011:

Yes daughter proceed. Take down MY Words.

MY daughter, MY Words are for MY people. Listen closely as I give you Words:

Children, I am your HEAVENLY FATHER. There is no Greater LOVE than MINE. I am the LOVER of your souls.

Children, you will never find a love that surpasses MINE. You can look, but you will not find it. I am the BRIGHT and MORNING STAR. I am FAIRER THAN TEN THOUSAND.

Come with ME. I am coming soon to take you with ME. The world grows dark, MY children. It is so dark, you need to come close. MY children, the world offers you nothing—only empty promises. Soon, even these will be non-existent. MY children, do you understand what I am saying?

MY Words are TRUTH and LIFE. I lead where there is clear sailing. I know the road ahead. I know the way out. There is only ONE WAY, ONE NARROW PATH. I am the LEADER WHO unites you to TRUTH, MY TRUTH. I am the TRUTH! There is no other way.

Soon the doorway that leads out will be closed. Soon the one escape route that leads out will be shut. It is a door that only I open and I close. Many will try to get in after I have pulled MY church away, but it will be too late.

Children, this should concern you. It should cause you to take notice. Too many are sleeping and have fallen into the enemy's hands.

Now MY children, this is an hour of great decision-making. There is much you must do to prepare. I need a bride that is cleaned up and

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

prepared for her BRIDEGROOM! You cannot be dabbling with the world and ME also. The two do not mix.

Come out of the world. Come away! Step away! This world is a stench to ME. It stinks under MY Nose. So much has grown evil. It is filled with filthiness. MY Eyes cannot look upon it. I cannot even gaze in its direction. The evil of the world abounds. Its atrocities are abominable and I am sick of its wretchedness. Soon, I will put aside MY beautiful bride. I will take her out of harm's way. I will bring her to MY Heavenlies and dwell with her for eternity.

This is MY love, whom I have chosen to wed...to share eternal bliss...to dance among the stars...to fly to new heights. She is MINE...I am hers. WE see Eye to eye. She has MY Vision. MY SPIRIT has revealed it to her. I show her the path and she walks in it. All others fall away because they won't accept MY SPIRIT. HE can't have HIS WAY with them. They push HIM aside in favor of the things of the world. This is a sad exchange MY children. This is gross: MY Beautiful SPIRIT—PURE AND DELIGHTFUL—pushed aside for the vain and vulgar, the emptiness of a world doomed to destruction!

MY children, can you not see what you are choosing to replace MY HOLY SPIRIT with? You are fornicating with MY enemy. You have dirty hands and you cannot even see it. He has you in a compromised position and you are fighting ME to stay there. I will not strive with you forever. Soon you can have your way and I will turn you over to this great darkness you so cherish over MY Divine Love and Protection.

These are MY Pleadings. These are MY desires to see you safely removed from the horror to come. Will you not consider MY Offer? If you want to be rescued to eternal safety, turn your back to the world and come to ME! I need a FULL SURRENDER! I need repentance for sins committed before MY Holy Face. I need your commitment to intimacy with ME. I am a Jealous GOD! I desire intimacy with MY bride. Nothing less will do!

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Spend time in the secret place and get to know your GOD. Am I not worth knowing? MY Love is Great. It knows no bounds. Boundless Love, let it wash over you—clean you with MY Precious Spilt Blood. I long to clean you up and bring you into MY Chambers and share MY Love...MY Great Everlasting Love from the Heart of GOD...a GOD you really have no comprehension of... I am far Greater than your mind can comprehend...grasp.

Come to ME in your secret place. Let us talk of the Divine! Let ME give you peace—the peace only I bring from a Heart that is Pure, Unwavering Love! MY Love is firm foundation—I am the ROCK of ALL AGES—DIVINE LOVE! There is no other like ME. Come into MY Presence. Get to know ME.

I am coming soon. The hour is at hand. Make your decisions quickly as you do not know the day or the hour that I return. It will come on you like a sudden surprise! Don't be caught off-guard. Only those who are watching, waiting, and prepared are coming with ME.

I want you to awaken MY children. Arise from your great sleepiness. Come to soberness. Wake up O' great sleeping giant. Open your eyes! MY enemy is about to devour you! The hour is now to awaken. Don't get caught slumbering.

Children, come to your senses. Read MY Book. Put aside your worldly pursuits and spend time with your GOD so that I can reveal MY Heart to you and MY Truth. This is the hour. Wait no longer. Resist no longer. These are warnings from the Throne Room.

I, GOD, speak to you...

Children awaken!

Awaken now slumbering children!

Psalms 13:3. Consider and hear me, O LORD my God: lighten mine eyes, lest I sleep the sleep of death;

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Psalm 90:5. Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up.

Proverbs 10:5. He that gathereth in summer is a wise son: but he that sleepeth in harvest is a son that causeth shame.

Proverbs 20:13. Love not sleep, lest thou come to poverty; open thine eyes, and thou shalt be satisfied with bread.

Mark 13:35-37. 35Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning:

36Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. 37And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.

Romans 13:11. And that, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed.

1 Thessalonians 5:6. Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.

Letter 201. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, November 19, 2011:

Daughter, write down MY Words:

I want to address MY Views on worship. I, GOD, am going to give you instruction on how I enjoy Worship:

MY children, you want to believe that I value a certain type of worship. You seem to think that I require a certain type of worship. You seem to think that I require a certain level of perfection from your worship or else you believe this is required of each other—more so than for ME even.

Children, I, GOD look at the heart. I know a man's heart. Is the heart turned toward ME or toward other things or people? If the worship is

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

done from a humble heart, truly seeking ME, MY Face, then the worst performance is stellar to ME.

I am looking at hearts of men more so than their flimsy performances. I can hear the greatest things from the Heavenly Hosts, so don't think I value so greatly the worship of men, but a humble heart focused on ME only, this is true worship that excites ME greatly. I take no enjoyment from those who give from a heart like Cain's. The performance worship may be the best man can offer and it falls short if it comes from a heart that is cold towards ME.

I don't want empty-hearted worship. I look at men's hearts. I have seen the best worship in heaven and everything man does—but I thrill over a heart that is turned toward ME in sincere worship, no matter how small and insignificant men find it. This is the Heart of GOD.

The widow's mite means more to ME than all the riches of the Pharisees given from cold, unfeeling hearts bent on pleasing each other. This is the heart of GOD.

Come to ME out of a heart of sincerity, love, and deep feeling towards ME and I will receive your worship with great gladness. This is what pleases ME most of all the great things men do before MY Face. Come humbly before your GOD in broken-hearted repentance and the heavenlies will open before you with MY Gratitude.

This is your GOD

Thrilled to receive your worship

Genesis 4:3-5. 3And in process of time it came to pass, that Cain brought of the fruit of the ground an offering unto the LORD. 4And Abel, he also brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof. And the LORD had respect unto Abel and to his offering: 5But unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect. And Cain was very wroth, and his countenance fell.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Luke 21:1-4. 1And he looked up, and saw the rich men casting their gifts into the treasury. 2And he saw also a certain poor widow casting in thither two mites. 3And he said, Of a truth I say unto you, that this poor widow hath cast in more than they all: 4For all these have of their abundance cast in unto the offerings of God: but she of her penury hath cast in all the living that she had.

PART 109

JESUS has serious warning for the people about the world to come after the bride is removed: “It will be hell on earth. MY enemy will move in—consuming everything in his path. He will leave no stone unturned. He will devour all. There will be nowhere to hide. You will be forsaken by all good, light, peace, and pleasantness. It will be an hour of darkness and horror, sheer horror. There will be terrors and plagues striking down men. There will be horrors upon horrors. Death and destruction will arise like never before.”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: See below a serious warning letter from our LORD JESUS and a Psalm of Intimacy from The FATHER.

Recently, I had a brief, but intense vision. I saw people walking as if in slow motion. They were pale in appearance and like walking dead people. I was in the vision with the people only I was moving around them in rapid speed begging the lifeless people to wake up and to come back to life. The people continued to walk in slow motion completely unaware of my movement around them to plead and urge them to wake up. This verse seems to come to mind when I think of this vision: 1 Corinthians 1:18. For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God. So until we surrender our lives over to the LORD JESUS completely we are perishing, we are heading to eternal death apart from JESUS' Lifeblood.

Here are some other warnings for this late hour:

1. Full Surrender vs. Lukewarm: Without a full surrender to the LORD (your life; future plans and goals; and your life as you know it today), the LORD considers you to be lukewarm and therefore lost.
2. Trivializing the Sacrifice of Christ: You are exposed to easy access and so much opportunity to know about GOD and the incredible ransom JESUS paid for mankind, yet if you reject this Truth when it is so easily available to you; you will be held at a higher level of

accountability for rejecting such a precious Truth. Hebrews 10:28-31(KJV): 28He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses: 29Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? 30For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people. 31It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

3. Continual Rejection of JESUS by Seeking Answers from the World: People continue to turn to the world for all their answers - but there is only ONE ROCK - everything else is sinking sand. Instead of trusting exclusively in CHRIST, people go back to the world for answers and GOD says: James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God. Romans 1:24. Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: Hebrews 10:39. But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul.

4. Not Cognizant of the Urgency of the Times: In the parable of the ten virgins, five had no oil in their lamps and were locked out after the BRIDEGROOM came and received the five virgins who did have the oil in their lamps. The BRIDEGROOM admonishes the ones without oil and says to them, "I KNOW YOU NOT." So this parable has some important points. Those without the fullness of the HOLY SPIRIT, the lamp oil, were not watching for the BRIDEGROOM; they were left behind; and then the BRIDEGROOM did not even acknowledge knowing them ultimately. So without a full surrender to Christ and a total filling of the HOLY SPIRIT by asking for it and giving your life over to the LORD completely, it will seem strange to you when people tell you that we are living in the end times. Surrender your complete will to the LORD JESUS and discover the Truth. Matthew 25:3. They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Even more important warnings can be found at this web link:

<http://end-times-prophecy.com/blog/?p=2152>

To see Bible prophecy unfolding through some of today's most incredible news headlines, sign up for the weekly END TIMES NEWS REPORT at www.end-times-prophecy.com (This is also a great witnessing tool for your friends!)

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS

5 th Psalm - A Psalm of Intimacy - The longing of THE FATHER for HIS bride – November 22, 2011 - Given to Sabrina:

"O' MY beloved bride, O' MY beloved bride, O' who wants to come into the Chambers of the MOST HIGH, O' who wants to come into the Chambers of the MOST HIGH?

O' this is MY Longing for MY bride, MY Longing for MY bride, O' such a Longing for MY bride.

O' she will shine in MY KINGDOM, O' she will shine in MY KINGDOM, O' that beloved bride, O' that beloved bride.

O' who wants to come into the Chambers of the MOST HIGH, O' who wants to come into the Chambers of the MOST HIGH? Only MY bride, O' only MY chosen bride.

She is beautiful, she is lovely, O' I want to love her, MY Bride, O' I want to love her that bride! So come, O' come, so come, O' come! I love you O' bride, I love you! I love you O' bride, I love you!

Your MOST HIGH GOD longs for you, yes your MOST HIGH GOD longs for you! O' do you also long for ME, MY beloved? O' do you also long for ME?

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

You are beautiful MY bride, you are beautiful, O' so beautiful, O' so lovely, pure, and clean! A sweet fragrance before MY Face, O' a sweet fragrance before MY Face.

So long MY bride, O' long, so long MY bride O' long, so long MY Bride O' long, as I long for you! Amen!"

Short note about how Sabrina receives these Psalms: I, Sabrina, after serious fasting, GOD THE FATHER has blessed this with a new gift, namely to sing HIS Prophetic Words in tongues. Then HE gives me those same Words in my language, so I can write them down. HE asked me to call these songs "Psalms."

Letter 202. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, November 21, 2011.

Yes daughter, these are MY Words. Write them down. I have Words for MY people.

Yes, MY children, the hour grows closer...each day MY Coming draws nearer. This is an hour of great decision. Soon the world will not look the same. Soon it will be collapsing on itself.

There is much to be said about the coming hour...the moments ahead. Once MY Coming is realized, the people left will experience a great shock. Many of MY children will know what has happened. They will know the event that has taken place and the consequences of their decisions.

Let ME describe what is coming:

Soon after I remove MY church, MY children, this is what you will look forward to if you deny MY Name and are unprepared for the removal of MY church, MY bride:

It will be hell on earth. MY enemy will move in—consuming everything in his path. He will leave no stone unturned. He will devour all. There will be nowhere to hide. You will be forsaken by all good, light, peace, and pleasantness. It will be an hour of darkness

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

and horror, shear horror. There will be terrors and plagues striking down men. There will be horrors upon horrors. Death and destruction will arise like never before.

Children you have not seen anything like what is coming. It will be an hour of great testing for those who want to be saved - eternally saved. The enemy will hunt you down and will pursue you and all you stand for if you are in ME.

MY children who turn back to ME during this harsh time will suffer greatly for their faith. Their testing will be great. Their stories will be sorrowful. They will not escape death. It will be the price to pay to come back to ME, for your eternal salvation. Those left will suffer greatly.

Children, do not wait for this hour to transpire thinking you have all the time in the world, believing you can make it through if you are left. There will be many who expire following the removal of MY church. So don't be so sure of yourself.

These are all stern warnings coming from the Heart of GOD. I am trying to warn the sleeping people. MY children are lulled into complacency by a world that appears so normal. Soon nothing will be normal, after MY bride is retrieved.

She is the one true light in the world carrying absolute truth. When that truth is gone that she carries, all will feel her absence. Her presence will be missed. The world will know that the body that carried MY Light into the world is missing and the loss will be great.

She keeps the world from coming apart because she is the vessel carrying MY Precious Light and Truth into the world. Without her lamp filled with MY OIL, the world will know darkness, great darkness.

The hour and time is now to come into MY Arms, be saved, follow MY Ways, surrender all. Give ME your life and receive for it MY Abundant LIFE and be assured that you will be saved from the terror to come!

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Prepare yourselves. Make yourselves ready. Wash in MY Blood. Let ME remove the stains from your garments. Let ME make them spot-free, wrinkle-free.

Time is running out. The clock is running down. Your time to decide for ME, MY Ways, MY Truth, MY Kingdom is running out quickly. Don't delay—and don't be so sure of the time remaining.

I want a bride set apart—separated from this already evil world. If you make a full surrender of your life to ME, I will pull the scales from your eyes so you can see the ugliness of the world you so embrace. With “MY Eyes,” you will see clearly the world in a different light and you will see the darkness and truth about a world gone mad and its hatred for ME, GOD.

The world is full of hatred toward its MAKER, its GOD. Everything speaks against WHO, I, GOD stand for! Surrender your life. Come into MY Marvelous Light. Renew your strength. Rise up to the Truth, the Truth that will set you free.

Children, I don't want to lose you to MY enemy, but he lurks all around about seeking out who he can devour and destroy. As the hour closes in on MY Sooner-than-Expected-Return, MY children, you need to make haste, make ready! Make sure that your garments are cleaned and pressed and ready to go!

I am coming swiftly, as on wings of eagles. MY Flight Plan is set! It is sure and MY Mission close to nigh! The hour is closing and MY people need to make ready or plan to remain behind in the clutches of madness and darkness!

Awaken children. Don't be so sure of yourselves. You can only be sure with a full surrender to ME, the LORD JESUS. I need your entire life turned over to ME, a decision to give everything fully up to ME, over to MY Complete Control. Then and only then, is your life sealed and with MY Protection.

If you doubt your security, then come to ME on your knees, repent of all your sin before ME, your GOD, and from your heart give ME your

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

life! Announce your decision to another person, then read MY Word, spend time in the pages. Get to know ME in a secret place, pray earnestly, and I will show you that I am a GOD WHO passionately longs to know you intimately—more than you ever imagined!

Die to yourself and I will fill you with beauty. I will replace your ashes with beauty, Divine Beauty. Yes, I will embrace you and make you MINE! Come to know ME as more than a storybook character. I am ALIVE—a LIVING GOD! I am ready to show you this Truth!

Come and meet the LIVING GOD. I can be found, but not for long... Soon I leave with MY beloved bride to our chambers set in the sky. Don't delay. Let ME make MYSELF known to you. These moments are soon to disappear. Precious moments...

The LIVING GOD JEHOVAH.

SHELTER from the Coming Storm!

1 Thessalonians 5:1-10. 1But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. 2For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. 3For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 4But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. 5Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. 6Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober. 7For they that sleep, sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night. 8But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation. 9For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, 10Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him.

Amos 5:19. 19As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him; or went into the house, and leaned his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit him.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Zechariah 14:12. 12And this shall be the plague wherewith the LORD will smite all the people that have fought against Jerusalem; Their flesh shall consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes shall consume away in their holes, and their tongue shall consume away in their mouth.

1 Peter 2:9. But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvelous light;

Ephesians 4:30. And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

Matthew 10:32-39. 32Whosoever therefore shall confess me before men, him will I confess also before my Father which is in heaven. 33But whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before my Father which is in heaven. 34Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. 35For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law. 36And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. 37He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me. 38And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me. 39He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

Luke 12:8-9. 8Also I say unto you, Whosoever shall confess me before men, him shall the Son of man also confess before the angels of God: 9But he that denieth me before men shall be denied before the angels of God.

Romans 10:9-10. 9That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. 10For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

PART 110

The LORD laments the lukewarm enthusiasm they have for HIM: “I want to feel your heart beating in MY Ear. I want to feel a strong heart beat. I do not want a shallow heart beat. I do not want your lukewarm, tepid love. I want to know you are excited before MY Face. I want to feel that you care to be with ME. MY children have lost their zeal for ME. They have lost their enthusiasm. MY enemy has stolen their hearts.”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Three letters of urgency below: Two from the LORD JESUS and one from the FATHER:

Letter from the LORD JESUS:

Write MY Words:

Children this is your LORD. The hour has come for MY Soon Return. I know many of you disbelieve.

I am coming sooner than many people think. Children you must make yourselves ready. I have pleaded. I have cajoled. I have tried to reason. Yet, many do not respond.

Please make yourselves ready. Come into MY Light. Let MY Blood cover you. Let MY SPIRIT fill you. This is the hour of preparation. Do not delay. Make ME your center focus. Lay down the things of the world. Lay them down or they will drag you down to the deepest, darkest pits. Please heed these warnings.

The hour is close children. Come alive! Come alive through MY Blood! I am the only Way, the Truth, the Life! No one comes to the FATHER but by ME.

I am pleading children. Now you must do this, now! MY Love is patient, but time marches on and MY Coming is growing closer. Don't be fooled by the ones not watching. If you are not watching, you will be left to face the worst. Only follow ME, JESUS. Now is the hour to repent.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I Have Spoken.

MY Word is True.

See the times. They speak of MY Truth.

I, JESUS Have Spoken.

Letter dictated to Susan: November 26, 2011.

To see Bible prophecy unfolding through some of today's most incredible news headlines, sign up for the weekly END TIMES NEWS REPORT at www.end-times-prophecy.com (This is also a great witnessing tool for your friends!)

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS

November 25, 2011: Letter from FATHER GOD – Given to Sabrina:

To MY children, a letter of Love and Invitation to the FEAST of feasts:

MY beloved children, this is a letter of invitation to the Wedding feast of MY Beloved SON: Your LORD and MASTER JESUS CHRIST.

If you do not want to miss this FEAST, NOW is the time to prepare yourselves for the Invitation. This is MY FEAST: The Big Wedding feast for MY SON and MYSELF.

WE will welcome you with open Arms, if your name is on the list. Your name can be on the list, if you meet the characteristics of a true, pure, and chaste bride. Then your name can be on the list.

There are still many places on the list, still very many... So make yourselves ready to join this FEAST. It is a Big FEAST and all

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

preparations are ready, everything is ready, and MY angels rejoice to serve you.

O' MY beloved, do not miss this! Do not miss the Wedding feast of MY SON! Do not be surprised and too pleased with the secular parties which are now on the program do not be surprised if I would come then to fetch the bride, do not be surprised... I give the signal and then everything happens in one second, in one of earth's seconds... Let yourselves not be surprised beloved.

The time is near and I will not wait any longer to fetch MY beloved bride. MY SON and I are ready. The time has expired. No one knows the day or the hour. Correct, but know that this is the season of MY Coming.

Know and see the times. Read and search MY WORD and find the time of MY Coming. MY coming is very near, only a single moment, until the fullness of time is fulfilled, only a few judgments that you will see, and then the time has come and will be fulfilled.

MY timing is perfect and no one understands his GOD, but GOD alone. Who can know ME? Who can command ME? Who can teach ME or learn the time of times? Who understands his GOD? These questions are too wonderful for you, too big to comprehend. Know that I, GOD, am a GOD of total perfect control, also in time.

Many have been given words, but have not understood them. Understand your GOD and learn to know ME. Ask ME the mysteries of MY KINGDOM. Ask ME the mysteries of MY WORD. Ask ME and search ME and I will reveal to you.

Not from your own limited understanding, that I have given you, but from the deeper knowledge of your GOD for Whom nothing is hidden, for Whom nothing is a surprise. Everything under the sun is already written before the time. How would anything or anyone then be a surprise to ME?

I know all things under the sun. I know all things. I am that I AM: GOD, YAHWEH, CREATOR, and THINKER of heaven and earth. I

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

have always been, before ME there was no one and after ME there will be no one, because I AM all in all. Do you understand this?

Still numerous mysteries you will discover once you enter MY Miraculous KINGDOM. Many mysteries yet not discovered, yet not shown, yet not told ... Surprise on surprise MY beloved and Glory on Glory.

You do not want to miss this FEAST. But like I have already said, only a pure, chaste bride is invited. Only she is on the list. She will enjoy of all MY Delights in MY Heaven. MY bride.

So make yourselves ready now and do not delay any longer, because also MY Coming will not be delayed any longer. Tension is in the air, you feel it everywhere. MY enemy is everywhere. He will soon be revealed and then yet very many will fall away.

Nothing is hidden or a surprise for ME. I know all things. I also know your hearts. So cleanse your heart MY children, cleanse your heart. Do not think that willful sin does not matter, because these things keep you out of MY KINGDOM.

I do not look at big or small sin in order not to rapture you, sin is sin and if you know MY WORD and the truth, you will be judged on this basis.

MY beloved, if you know what is good, then do it. If you know there is sin in your life, get rid of it. If your dress is covered with spot or wrinkle, wash it in my SON'S BLOOD and repent.

Do not return then to your quagmire, do not return then to the pigsty. But fix your eyes on ME and ask ME and MY SPIRIT to help you to keep walking on the narrow path of Life, because only this path leads to Eternal Life with ME.

Eternal life in hell is no life, but having eternal remorse about the wrong choice you make now. Eternal torment in your soul about the wrong choice you make now. Eternal pains because of the judgment that will be spoken over you. A life without your GOD, without a trace

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

of love, only deep, deep darkness into the deepest of your soul and body.

Is that what you want? No? Than make a turn in your walk, if your walk is not on the narrow path. For I tell you, behold soon I am coming, soon MY SON appears in the clouds and then HIS bride will go with HIM in an instant, in an instant MY beloved, and then total darkness will reign here on earth.

Now there is still mercy, so come and know that with your GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE! Proclaim it, speak it out, nothing is too hard or too difficult for your GOD. Let yourselves not be dominated by the enemy who fills you with dastardly lies, with half-truths.

MY WORD is the Truth, so look it up, speak it out, fill yourselves with MY WORD, the ultimate Truth.

The invitation is ready. Who comes? I am already present on the FEAST of feasts with MY beloved SON and HIS bride.

FATHER GOD.

Isaiah 30:29-30. 29Ye shall have a song, as in the night when a holy solemnity is kept; and gladness of heart, as when one goeth with a pipe to come into the mountain of the LORD, to the mighty One of Israel. 30And the LORD shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall shew the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and with the flame of a devouring fire, with scattering, and tempest, and hailstones.

Matthew 25:21. His lord said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.

1 Corinthians 5:6-8. 6Your glorying is not good. Know ye not that a little leaven leaveneth the whole lump? 7Purge out therefore the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump, as ye are unleavened. For even Christ our passover is sacrificed for us: 8Therefore let us keep the

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

feast, not with old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth.

Revelation 19:9. And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God.

Matthew 22:8-9. Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they which were bidden were not worthy. 9Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage.

Revelation 19:6-9. 6And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth. 7Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready. 8And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints. 9And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God.

Job 38; 40

Job 42:1-6. 1Then Job answered the LORD, and said, 2I know that thou canst do every thing, and that no thought can be withholden from thee. 3Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. 4Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. 5I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. 6Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes.

1 Samuel 2:2-3. 2There is none holy as the LORD: for there is none beside thee: neither is there any rock like our God. 3Talk no more so exceeding proudly; let not arrogancy come out of your mouth: for the LORD is a God of knowledge, and by him actions are weighed.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

2 Thessalonians 2:3-4a. 3Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; 4Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped;

Hebrews 10:26-27. 26For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, 27But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries.

2 Peter 2:20-22. 20For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning. 21For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them. 22But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

1 Thessalonians 4:16-17. 16For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: 17Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Letter 203. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, November 24, 2011:

Listen daughter very carefully and I will give you Words:

Children. Children. Children, I am pleading with you to hear MY Words. Surrender your lives to ME. I want a full and complete surrender.

I want to feel your heart beating in MY Ear. I want to feel a strong heart beat. I do not want a shallow heart beat. I do not want your

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

lukewarm, tepid love. I want to know you are excited before MY Face. I want to feel that you care to be with ME.

MY children have lost their zeal for ME. They have lost their enthusiasm. MY enemy has stolen their hearts.

MY children you have given your hearts away to the enemy. He reigns in your heart. The fire you should feel for ME has gone to MY enemy. He has captured your gaze. Your focus is on him. He has stolen you away from ME.

Children let ME tell you about MY enemy. He wants to steal you away from ME. He wants to bring you down to his pit. He wants to see you cast away from ME. This is his intent. This is his goal. He has no feelings for you, only hatred. MY children, his aim is to destroy you. You mean nothing to him. You are playing into his hands, his wicked hands.

He wants MY children to die and to be destroyed. This is his chief goal and he will stop at nothing to achieve it. His vengeance is great. This is what drives him: to destroy and conquer MY children.

You must come to ME now in full surrender. This is your only shelter from MY enemy. Nothing else will save you from him. There is no other way to safety. When you step into MY Hands with a full surrender of your life over to ME and you seek MY SPIRIT in all HIS Fullness for your life and you vanquish your lukewarm love for ME, exchanging it for a full and complete, intimate relationship, then and only then are you ripped from the enemy's hands. You must die a complete death of the flesh so his battle for you can be won, so you can win the victory against MY enemy.

This is essential children, until you make this choice to walk away from the world into MY Arms, MY Saving Arms, MY enemy still has you in his clutches. Your fight to conquer sin in your life will not be won until you fight it on your knees before MY Face with humble, sincere repentance and brokenness. Then and only then will you be able to break the back of the enemy who controls you so.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

This is the weaponry you fight with against MY foe: humble repentance, a sincere felt heart of shame and sadness for the sin you have committed before MY Holy Face. Then lay your life before ME, expecting ME to take it and to fill it with MY HOLY SPIRIT. Yes this is how the enemy will be brought low. This is how you can trample on serpents and scorpions. This is how you break the back of MY enemy every day.

Show ME a repentant, humble heart each day. Let ME know that you understand that apart from ME, your HOLY GOD, you are nothing and incapable of dealing with the sin in your life and the temptations of the enemy.

Put on your battle gear and come fight with ME against the enemy. Break down the strongholds he has against you and those around you. Come down to your knees, MY children. Stand in the gap for those around you who are also lost. Break the evil bindings that hold you hostage. Hand them over to ME. Admit to ME, your MOST HOLY GOD, that you cannot fight this fight without ME, JESUS.

Give ME the reigns of your life. Let ME take over and I will vanquish the strongholds of the enemy. Even long-standing generational curses come crashing down at the mention of MY Name. MY Name is JESUS! I am CREATOR of Light, heavens, and the earth. MY Name is all-powerful. Use MY Name to destroy the enemy and the grasp he has over your life. I can do this but I need your submission to MY Will, the Will of GOD.

Children, the hour is drawing nigh for MY enemy to consume the earth. He is moving swiftly and gaining ground. The world is being consumed by what looks real and true—but it is false hope, false security. Only being ready as MY bride will you be safe and secure.

Staying focused on the world is a gaze of death. You are looking into cold darkness away from MY Glorious Saving Light. You are looking at the wide road that many will fall captive to and follow down to their eternal demise—everlasting hell and torment.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Children, awaken! Humble yourself before ME. Come to a humble repentance on the floor on your knees before the MOST HIGH GOD. The hour is quickly fading. Very few are coming to ME in full, humble repentance.

Very few will be removed to safety. MY Word says this. Don't let anyone tell you different. Look in MY Word. Seek the Truth. Very few will be taken, very few will be rescued. MY Word is Truth. I am not a man that I should lie.

MY bride is pure and perfected. Very few are in this number. Very few want to come low in humble repentance and to seek MY Cross of Humility. This should make you sober.

I am seeking the few who are willing to give ME their complete lives and forsake all others and the ways of the world to put ME first in their life. This is what I require. If you have heard differently—you are hearing wrong and the enemy is leading you astray.

So come now—on your face. Surrender to ME; let ME reign in your heart. I will remove you to safety and you will be safe in MY Loving Arms for all eternity. The exchange is worth it: your life for eternal salvation, safekeeping, and being near your GOD, WHO created you and loves you like no other.

These are MY terms children. MY Word is clear. Read MY Word. Get to know MY Standards...what I ask of you. What I require of you.

Move in quickly, the hour of MY Return is now at hand. Don't be fooled by MY enemy. He wants to capture and crush your heart and to keep you from claiming your rightful place in ME, in MY SPIRIT.

Sober up children! I am trying to wake you up. Come to your senses.

This is your GOD, JESUS, WHO died on a Cross of Humility, Humble Submission to save humanity.

Come with ME to the narrow path.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

The hour diminishes.

Luke 17:26-30. 26And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. 27They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. 28Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; 29But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. 30Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

1 Peter 4:18. And if the righteous scarcely be saved, where shall the ungodly and the sinner appear?

Matthew 7:13-14. 13Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: 14Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Luke 10:19. Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

PART 111

This Message has a Letter of encouragement from our FATHER GOD: “Keep loving, keep praying, keep worshiping, keep trusting, and believing and hoping. A hope deferred makes the body sick, but I tell you that this will no longer be a hope deferred. Still a few last seconds, so come and let yourselves refresh and renew in ME, in MY HOLY SPIRIT. HE is here for you. Let HIM give you a new Anointing of hope and confidence and patience.”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Here below in this Message are two Letters - one from the FATHER and the other from the LORD JESUS - and both have significant messages!

In a previous Message, I had reported about the time the LORD gave me this insight:

I was standing at my sink one day washing my hands and the HOLY SPIRIT spoke to me saying,

“If you wash your hands frequently to rid yourself of germs and bacteria to keep from becoming physically ill, then why do you consider washing your robes less trivial?”

You see, I was not accustomed to saying the phrase “washing robes,” but I admit I had heard of it used in the Bible before so I knew to look it up in the Bible and this is what I found:

Revelation 22:14. “Blessed are they that do HIS Commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city. (Other versions say, “Blessed are those who wash their robes.”)

Just recently the LORD brought this important message back to my attention once again—and HE indicated that the time has come to get really serious about having your robes clean and to be regularly repentant and washing yourself frequently in the Blood of the LAMB

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

—JESUS. It is time for the bride to be seriously repentant and covered with the LORD's Blood without which we are all lost.

Now if you think about it—it is was only one sin in the Garden that caused the entire universe to be thrown into a curse of death:

Genesis 3:3. But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, GOD hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

So you can see how serious GOD is when it comes to sin. Also, how many times do we sin towards GOD and we don't even know it? This is why the LORD is calling now for the bride to prepare herself through full surrender to our LORD JESUS, to be covered in HIS Blood, and to make HIM the undisputed MASTER of our lives. And to keep our robes clean, we need to ask the HOLY SPIRIT to fill us completely, to take over our lives, and to show us how to combat sin. We also need to get serious about frequent repentance and remorse over our sinful natures—willful rebellion against a MOST HOLY GOD, our Blessed CREATOR.

Praise GOD—we can go to GOD the FATHER, JESUS, and the HOLY SPIRIT and find Absolute Truth and all the answers we need for our lives.

John 14:6. JESUS saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the FATHER, but by ME.

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS

Tuesday Morning, November 29, 2011: I (Sabrina) had a dream and GOD told me to put this in the new "I Am Coming!" Message:

I stopped at the red traffic light for the train to pass. The people

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

behind me passed me and walked to the checkout. I followed them and saw two trains standing. I saw how a lady explained to the cashier, that these were not the trains for her destination. The cashier said in a very cold and rude manner, that if she had to be at a particular destination, she had to come back tomorrow. I saw how the lady gave an envelope to the cashier as she said: 'Here is information how you can get at the right destination.' Then, I understood that this lady was a Christian. She saw red in her face and made all effort to still be polite to the cashier. I saw how the cashier immediately threw away the information without even looking at it.

GOD's Explanation for this dream: 'Once people will have missed their destination, the cold and harshness will completely strike in this world. Evangelism will be very difficult and many will not want to know. NOW is the time to not miss your destination and to get on the right platform. Be on time, because the train is coming and will not wait for the latecomers. Your LORD and MASTER, LORD JESUS'

November 28, 2011: A Letter from FATHER GOD – Given to Sabrina:

A Letter of Encouragement:

MY beloved creation, MY beloved children, I want to encourage you. I know many of you are worried, discouraged, and helpless. But I tell you, IN ME you don't need to be like this.

Those who expect ME, will not be helpless or ashamed or discouraged. They will be quickened by MY Anointing. Therefore MY beloved, receive this new 'Anointing of Refreshment,' receive it and let MY SPIRIT renew and refresh you.

I know that for some it has been a long time of hope and expectation. But what is a few earth days compared to the Heavenly Eternity? You will soon be delivered from your wait, soon your hope will become reality, and then you will see ME, ALMIGHTY GOD, your CREATOR.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Do not worry and do not be troubled, nor hopeless or restless. These are all things from the flesh. Give all your emotions and concerns to ME, give it into MY Hands and I will throw it overboard and fill you with new courage and strength, a new Anointing of hope and expectation of MY Soon Coming Beloved SON.

The time is indeed short MY children, still very short. But know that MY time is the perfect time of all things, as I have described even in MY previous Letter. So trust and do not be troubled.

Keep loving, keep praying, keep worshiping, keep trusting, and believing and hoping. A hope deferred makes the body sick, but I tell you that this will no longer be a hope deferred. Still a few last seconds, so come and let yourselves refresh and renew in ME, in MY HOLY SPIRIT...HE is here for you. Let HIM give you a new Anointing of hope and confidence and patience.

Be patient MY children, be patient. I am a GOD of patience, order, and rest. So fill yourselves also with these qualities. Once all this earthly will all be over and that comes now very soon, very soon MY beloved. Nobody knows the day or the hour and this has its reason, everything in MY WORD has its perfect reason.

So focus on ME and on your relationship with ME. Live each day in deep joy and intimacy with ME and build your relationship with ME. Give ME all attention. Still many of MY children are distracted by lots of things.

Be careful with your time, because the time is short, very short. So come and use your time fully for ME, if you want to grow IN ME and get to know ME. Everything that you perform here on earth, good or bad will have its consequences and impact for eternity.

So come MY beloved, your GOD calls you to HIS Heart. MY Heart beats for MY bride, so come ... Who is worthy to come? Who is worthy to pray, to worship? Those with clean hands and a pure heart...they may come to MY Holy Mountain, only they...

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

So wash your clothes, die to your flesh, and come to the Eternal GOD of the universe and of all things. NOW is the time. Much time has already elapsed and I, GOD, will not continue to wait 'till MY children are ready. I want them to be ready now.

NOW is the time of MY Glory.

NOW is the time of MY Coming.

NOW is the time for all things for MY bride to receive and to be ready.

NOW, Now, Now ... NOW MY beloved.

Come to your GOD in deep worship, in prayer, with clean hands and a pure washed heart and let US spend time with each other and love, as preparation for what is coming. I come for the bride, MY SON comes for HIS bride, who is coming?

Who is ready? Who is washed? Who is cleansed? Who knows his GOD? Who knows intimacy with his GOD? Who worships? Who prays? Who cries out? Who cries? Who laughs with his KING? Whose heart is completely overwhelmed by his GOD?

In whose heart is no place for other things outside his GOD? Who truly puts ME on the first place in his life and forsakes all else? Who abides under the shadow of the ALMIGHTY? Whose smell comes for his GOD as a sweet fragrance?

Who lets himself be admonished by his GOD? Who lets himself be punished and chastised by his GOD? Who continues to love his God with heart and soul through and in everything?

Who really loves ME, maintains MY Commandments, reads and does according to MY WORD? Who really loves ME, comes with a torn garment, and broken heart and spirit to ME? Who loves ME, knows MY HEART and knows what his or her GOD desires?

Who really loves ME, reads MY Heart and knows MY Thoughts? Who really loves ME, wants ME to be all-in-all in his or her life? Who really

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

loves ME, communicates with ME: day and night, he or she knows MY Thoughts and reads MY Heart?

Who is worthy to come to the Mountain of THE ALMIGHTY? Who will I find worthy as the bride? Who really loves ME?

A reflection of FATHER GOD.

Psalms 23:3. He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Proverbs 28:25. He that is of a proud heart stirreth up strife: but he that putteth his trust in the LORD shall be made fat.

Luke 17:33. Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

2 Corinthians 1:10. Who delivered us from so great a death, and doth deliver: in whom we trust that he will yet deliver us;

Hebrews 10:37. For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry.

Matthew 11:28-30. ²⁸Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. ²⁹Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. ³⁰For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

Psalms 62:5. My soul, wait thou only upon God; for my expectation is from him.

2 Peter 3:13-14. ¹³Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness. ¹⁴Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent that ye may be found of him in peace, without spot, and blameless.

1 John 2:27. But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in him.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Proverbs 13:12. Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life.

Colossians 1:11-12. ¹¹Strengthened with all might, according to his glorious power, unto all patience and longsuffering with joyfulness; ¹²Giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light:

James 5:7-8. ⁷Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain. ⁸Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.

Psalm 15:1-2. ¹Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? Who shall dwell in thy holy hill? ²He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.

Psalm 24:3-5. ³Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? ⁴He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. ⁵He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

Psalm 91:1. He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

Song of Solomon 4:11. Thy lips, O my spouse, drop as the honeycomb: honey and milk are under thy tongue; and the smell of thy garments is like the smell of Lebanon.

2 Corinthians 2:15. For we are unto God a sweet savour of Christ, in them that are saved, and in them that perish:

Psalm 51:17. The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Ezra 9:5. And at the evening sacrifice I arose up from my heaviness; and having rent my garment and my mantle, I fell upon my knees, and spread out my hands unto the LORD my God,

1 Chronicles 28:9. And thou, Solomon my son, know thou the God of thy father, and serve him with a perfect heart and with a willing mind: for the LORD searcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts: if thou seek him, he will be found of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will cast thee off for ever.

Daniel 11:32. And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he corrupt by flatteries: but the people that do know their God shall be strong, and do exploits.

1 John 4:7-8. ⁷Beloved, let us love one another: for love is of God; and every one that loveth is born of God, and knoweth God. ⁸He that loveth not knoweth not God; for God is love.

Letter 206. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, November 28, 2011

This is MY Voice Susan, so write MY Words down:

Yes children, this is your LORD Speaking. The hour has come for MY Soon Return. Soon children, this will happen. There is so much disbelief floating around.

MY children, why do you disbelieve so? Could it be because you do not believe that I am real in the first place? Could it be that you doubt I exist? Or could it be that you want to believe in your own version of GOD or your own interpretation of MY Scripture?

Could it be that you have applied your own thinking to the interpretation of MY Scripture, so that you have concluded from MY Words what you believe to be so, which runs counter to the actual meaning of MY Scripture, which is another school of thought apart from what I, GOD, set out for the Scripture to mean? Could this be, MY children?

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

You see children, all Scripture is GOD-breathed and originates from MY Throne Room. It is also understood and interpreted only and exclusively by the Leading of MY HOLY SPIRIT, GOD HIMSELF.

Now if you are not SPIRIT-Filled, possessing a full oil lamp, than you couldn't possibly be interpreting MY Scripture correctly because it is not understood by the teachings of men but by the understanding provided by MY HOLY SPIRIT. MY SPIRIT-Filled children read MY Scripture through MY Eyes and therefore see perfectly that the times are lining up with MY Word and they know MY Coming is near. MY SPIRIT leads them to all Truth.

Without the intimacy of MY SPIRIT in FULL, your eyes have scales over them and you will not see or believe it when someone tells you MY Coming is close. You are in a lukewarm condition toward ME, your GOD, and you need to seriously examine the condition of your heart toward ME, your MOST HOLY GOD! Your eternal salvation depends on it!

Children wake up! If you do not see that MY Coming is close, you have gravitated far away from ME into a lukewarm condition and further into a love affair with the world, to which I am vehemently opposed. Does not MY Word say that the world is an enmity to ME and that you cannot maintain a friendship with ME and the world both?

Children, come to ME for eye salve and a heart of flesh through a full surrender. I want a sincere, heart-felt surrender, repentance on your face for your vile sins committed against a MOST HOLY GOD. Then I will fill you completely with MY SPIRIT if you ask for HIM and truly desire HIS Presence in your life. You must want this. I do not force this decision on anyone. It must be made by the individual. I can only plead and request for you to come to ME in humble repentance before it is too late.

Think seriously over this MY children. Your eternal destination depends on it. Many will throw their lives away in this last hour

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

because they refuse to consider MY Pleadings, MY Word, MY Drawing through MY SPIRIT.

You must choose. You must decide. But just because you don't believe I am coming back soon that does not make it so. I will come to retrieve MY bride on time, whether you believe or not and woe to you if your heart is not right with ME and your lamp oil is not full.

Read MY Word. Seek MY Truth. The hour is closing down.

Fear is the weapon of the enemy. Truth, Light, Peace, and Calm are MY Ways. Step into MY Light and be at peace with your GOD.

Come to ME in complete surrender and I will make you ready. I will bring you through the fire, the hour ahead, to safekeeping, eternal security. This is MY Promise and MY Promises are true. Come now. Find MY Love. It is Sure and Safe. Darkness will not consume you, only MY all-encompassing Love, Divine Love.

Come into MY Light. Let ME save you.

These Words are from the ONE TRUE SAVIOR.

JESUS of NAZARETH.

Matthew 15:9-14. ⁹But in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. ¹⁰And he called the multitude, and said unto them, Hear, and understand: ¹¹Not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a man; but that which cometh out of the mouth, this defileth a man. ¹²Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying? ¹³But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up. ¹⁴Let them alone: they are blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

Mark 7:5-9. ⁵Then the Pharisees and scribes asked him, Why walk not thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashed hands? ⁶He answered and said unto them, Well hath

Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with their lips, but their heart is far from me. ⁷Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. ⁸For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do. ⁹And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition.

1 Corinthians 2:11-16. ¹¹For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? Even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. ¹²Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. ¹³Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. ¹⁴But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. ¹⁵But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. ¹⁶For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

2 Timothy 3:16. All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:

Acts 9:17-18. ¹⁷And Ananias went his way, and entered into the house; and putting his hands on him said, Brother Saul, the Lord, even Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and be filled with the Holy Ghost. ¹⁸And immediately there fell from his eyes as it had been scales: and he received sight forthwith, and arose, and was baptized.

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

1 John 2:15-17. ¹⁵Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him. ¹⁶For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world. ¹⁷And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever.

Revelation 3:17-19. ¹⁷Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: ¹⁸I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eye salve, that thou mayest see. ¹⁹As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

Ezekiel 36:26. A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you a heart of flesh.

Matthew 25:3. They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them.

PART 112

The LORD warns of the deceptive nature of the enemy: "Children, if your eyes are darting to and fro to every wind of change, to every new doctrine of men, to every idea the world puts out as truth, confusion will set in and this comes from the god of the world, satan. He is the author of confusion, decay, and discouragement. Every foul thought, belief, viewpoint that is opposed to MY Truth comes from him. It has been spawned and brought forth from the pit of hell. It is packaged, formulated, and sent forth for the purpose of destroying MY children."

Dear Friends of CHRIST: There is below a Letter and Song of Joy from FATHER GOD along with a Letter from our SAVIOR JESUS.

Many Christians are reluctant to warn others (even other Christians) that the LORD's Coming is so soon and to get ready because they fear the response they will receive. You know what I mean. People are resistant to hear the Message about the LORD JESUS' Return. It seems that nine times out of ten you are met with opposition to this Message.

I don't believe it is the rapture event in and of itself that puts people off. I submit to you that the problem with the Message lies in the Message of what is required of the individual to be prepared for the LORD's Coming. This preparation that requires making a full surrender of your life over to the LORD JESUS: giving up personal pursuits; surrendering future plans; laying down worldly obsessions to make more time for prayer to develop a closer relationship with the LORD, and finding more time for reading and understanding the Bible. There are only so many hours in the day so something has to be sacrificed. You can't have both a serious relationship with the LORD and also be entertained by worldly obsessions, because each requires time.

This is the hour of the LORD's soon coming. We know this because the signs given in the Bible to watch for are occurring all at once and we know about the passage Luke 21:32 (KJV) which says: Verily I

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

say unto you, this generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled. Basically, JESUS will come whether people like it or not.

Being “rapture ready” is merely walking on the narrow way (Matthew 7:13-14. ¹³Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: ¹⁴Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.) or put yet another way: walking in GOD’s Will: Matthew 6:33-34. ³³But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. ³⁴Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself.

Whether JESUS comes today, tomorrow, or the day after should have no bearing on walking the narrow path it takes to be ready for the rapture. That path is nothing more than being in GOD’s Will—a place you should be regardless of the soon coming rapture. So this may actually be the true opposition to the warning Message that the rapture is at hand.

I propose to you that encouraging others to prepare for the rapture or merely to be in GOD’s Will is not a warning Message that is being told any too soon or too loudly—and certainly not as long as we continue to see events like what has happened in Haiti; Christ Church, NZ; and Japan. Be bold in your testimony. GOD will give you the courage!

All GLORY AND HONOR GOES TO OUR BLESSED LORD JESUS!

Shout HIS NAME on the rooftops! Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Your friends in CHRIST,

Susan kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net & Sabrina jan.sabrina@telenet.be

December 2, 2011: Letter and Song of Joy from FATHER GOD – Given to Sabrina:

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

To MY beloved creation, a Letter to be ready:

MY children, be ready for your GOD comes on the clouds...Soon HE will break in the clouds and you will see HIM!

Be ready, for I, GOD, am ready. Do not be surprised when I come for the bride, when I give the Sign to get the bride.

Be ready, be ready! Behold, I come, I come!

O' MY beloved, how your GOD longs for you, how your GOD longs for HIS bride. I make MY bride ready now, many are now prepared as MY bride. Be ready, be ready, for behold, I come soon and will soon give the Signal for MY bride.

She will hear it and rejoice extremely in her GOD, in her rescue. O' MY bride, O' MY beloved bride ...

O' make yourselves ready now, for I am ready. Let ME rejoice you with MY Song:

"O' behold the KING comes, O' behold the KING comes!

HE comes there through the clouds in all HIS Majesty, O' HE comes there through the clouds in all HIS Majesty, O' MY beloved SON, O' behold, HE comes, WE have prepared OURSELVES, O' WE have prepared OURSELVES.

Are you also ready OUR beloved? O' are you also ready OUR beloved? Be ready...be ready...be ready...because WE are coming! O' be ready and make haste!

Make haste...make haste...make haste...because behold: WE come for the beloved bride. She is pure, she is chaste, she is ready.

She longs for US as WE for her, O' Blessed feeling, HALLELUJAH!"

Letter 207. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, November 30, 2011:

Daughter here are MY Words:

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Children, this is your LORD speaking. MY children, listen to MY Words:

A new dawn is breaking for MY bride, a new life. Soon I will sweep her off her feet and take her to her new home in the skies to her heavenly dwelling. This is where we will be for eternity: homes of beauty, regal beauty.

MY children, soon I will be making MY Way to rescue MY bride. The hour is coming swift. I know there is tremendous disbelief among even those who claim to be MINE.

If you were really and truly MINE—you would see the lateness of this hour. The times would not baffle you. You would not be perplexed by the events in the world. NO! MY wife, MY bride, knows why the world is teetering and experiencing so much chaos. Her spirit tells her that it stems from a world that embraces evil and not GOD for all of its answers. MY Commandments, MY Word is not of importance to this fallen, decaying, even grossly declining world.

She, MY bride, knows that all answers lie with ME, her LORD and SAVIOR JESUS. She is aware...she is awake...sober. Her eyes are fixed on her SAVIOR, her HUSBAND GOD.

Children, if your eyes are darting to and fro to every wind of change, to every new doctrine of men, to every idea the world puts out as truth, confusion will set in and this comes from the god of the world: satan. He is the author of confusion, decay, and discouragement. Every foul thought, belief, viewpoint that is opposed to MY Truth comes from him. It has been spawned and brought forth from the pit of hell. It is packaged, formulated, and sent forth for the purpose of destroying MY children.

MY children, MY enemy does not care how he deceives you. He will use the cares of this life, false religions, wooden idols, gross addictions, and even things that appear lovely and normal to capture your gaze, to confine your time and hold you hostage so that you are not able to make time for ME, your GOD.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Time is precious children. If you fill your time with all the things the enemy wants you to be sidelined by, you will find no time for ME in prayers and for the reading of MY Word. Without these things you are vulnerable prey to MY enemy and your lack of knowledge and discernment that comes from intimacy with ME, your CREATOR will leave you as open season for the dark lords that rule this world, the evil principalities and dark forces that consume the earth right now.

Only MY true bride, surrendered, BLOOD-covered bride is safe from MY enemy's clutches. Your position against evil is defenseless apart from the full indwelling of MY HOLY SPIRIT. Your lukewarm interest in ME is only a great deception causing you to think you are in ME and safe, but your weak position of just dabbling with MY Truth and MY Words is causing you to be further from ME than you realize.

Children, when you handle the things of GOD in a trivial, half-hearted manner as you do from your lukewarm, non-committed vantage point, you are an outrage, an abomination to ME. I take no pleasure in you! Your half-hearted interest in ME as your GOD makes ME sick. I am sickened by your refusal to go deeper with ME because you want to cast your eye to the world in place of a full surrender to your LORD JESUS, your GOD, WHO gave all and bled for you.

Your outcome will be far worse than the soul who knows ME little or the one who is full of sinfulness. Do you hear ME lukewarm church of the half-hearted? You need to come to ME in full repentance seeking a full relationship, deep intimacy or your semi-interested pursuit of ME that you engage in to placate your own hearts will cause you to suffer greatly for eternity because you love the world and the ways of the enemy more than having a full surrendered relationship with your HOLY GOD, WHO suffered immensely on a cruel cross to save you.

Your "on-one-minute-off-the-next" interest in ME will be punished greatly if you are found in this position when I return for MY bride. At that moment, many will be lost as sudden destruction arrives to the earth. Many left will also face the worst: death at the hand of the MY enemy. Either way, your lukewarm interest in ME will cause you

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

great suffering if you do not reconsider what direction you choose to take.

I will not be toyed with. I AM GOD! I created the universe! I created you! Do not think you can play ME for a fool with your “Here I am today,”...“But I am nowhere to be found tomorrow,” worship! You are either for ME or against ME! There is no middle ground position that is acceptable to ME.

This is a serious warning, church of the lukewarm—church of the lost! Don't think you can trifle with MY Affections. Soon you will be cast down into utter darkness and your half-hearted worship will have meant nothing for you. Stop wasting your time on your little displays of affection for ME as you cling to the world for your daily answers. This is despicable, children!

Now, if you are willing to come to ME in serious repentance, remorse, and in a full surrender of your heart, life, and future plans—I will take you into MY Arms and relieve you of the storms coming to the earth on all four corners.

You must be covered by MY Blood and ask ME to receive MY SPIRIT in a full measure so that your lamp is full and ready to go! This is the hour to get your lamp and to fill it with MY OIL—MY HOLY SPIRIT OIL! Children, get your lamps filled! Don't delay!

Soon many will be caught short of lamp oil and it will be too late for them to get more. Know the hour you live in, stop being complacent. Wake up! Come alive! Turn to ME, your LORD and SAVIOR!

MY children, precious moments remain. I am warning you. Stop playing church and get serious with ME!

Your EVER-PATIENT, HUMBLE GOD,

LORD JESUS.

John 14:2. In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

John 10:27. My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:

Psalm 71. In thee, O LORD, do I put my trust: let me never be put to confusion.

1 Corinthians 14:33. For God is not the author of confusion, but of peace, as in all churches of the saints.

James 3:16-18. ¹⁶For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil work. ¹⁷But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. ¹⁸And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make peace.

Ephesians 6:12. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

Revelation 3:15-16. ¹⁵I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. ¹⁶So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Matthew 25:1-12. ¹Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom. ²And five of them were wise, and five were foolish. ³They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them: ⁴But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. ⁵While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. ⁶And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. ⁷Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. ⁸And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. ⁹But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. ¹⁰And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. ¹¹Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

us. ¹²But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

Here are some wonderful testimonies to the LORD's Letters written by the many readers moved by the LORD's Words. We praise GOD that HE works with broken and inferior jars and only by HIS Amazing Grace has HE been able to use us. PRAISE JESUS ONLY!
http://end-times-prophecy.com/blog/?page_id=1146

You can read all the past and current Letters of the LORD here at our website:

www.end-times-prophecy.com

NEW: Thanks to one of our readers, Leslie, she has put all of the LORD's Letters into a single word document—LETTERS ONLY—from Part 1 through Part 104. So if you would like to receive this document to read or to forward to someone you care about, write us at kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net. Thank you Leslie!

We are pleased to include a link to a FREE 25-page book titled THE MOST IMPORTANT CHOICE YOU CAN EVER MAKE by Nicolaas Vlok. This book is very helpful for new Christians, renewed Christians, or anyone wanting more information on their new-found faith in Christ. Thank you to Nicolaas for sharing his book with the readers of the "I Am Coming!" Letters: <http://www.end-times-prophecy.com/blog/MostImportantChoice.pdf>

UPDATED WEEKLY: Visions of Buddy Baker: Our friend Buddy Baker has had almost daily visions recently (he started June 2010 only receiving them once every couple weeks and now they come almost daily) and if you want to receive this updated list of his past visions by email request for them at kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net for current updates from time to time—since the visions are coming on a regular basis, drop us an email. Read more Buddy Baker dreams and visions online:

http://end-times-prophecy.com/blog/?page_id=1128

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

November 25, 2011: 8:00 pm, Several friends decided to get together over the recent Thanksgiving weekend. We (Buddy Baker, Steve Davis, Steve's son Ethan (age 15) and his wife Susan Davis and their friends Donna and Dean--Donna most recently has received the gift of hearing the LORD's voice and Dean has most recently has begun to receive visions) decided to take time to pray over each other and then something amazing happened: GOD really showed up! Our friend Buddy Baker had a vision and saw that a large angel was in the room as tall as the ceiling and with wings that came to the floor and he had a large sword.

We all prayed over Steve and as we prayed Ethan had a vision and saw JESUS in a white robe pouring water over his father Steve. Then we all prayed over our friend Donna. Buddy had a vision and saw a pink rose floating down in front of Donna (in his words: I saw a pink rose appear and float gently down on her knees and the rose started to glow brightly and bloom then I saw many angels appearing in the room and some were even blowing shofars). Ethan saw Donna covered with blue electricity all over as the group prayed for her. At one point, Ethan also had a vision of a lion. Then Buddy announced that by the large angel standing guard by the room's door, he saw JESUS standing and wearing a white robe.

In Buddy's words: While we all prayed for each person I saw a very tall and mighty angel in a white robe with a flaming sword in His hands with huge wings and I noticed the angel's head was touching the ceiling and while we were praying I saw JESUS appearing and standing next to the angel and the LORD spoke and said, "I'M HERE!" At one point everyone prayed over Donna's husband Dean—and then Dean had a vision of a Menorah with seven lit candles. Then everyone prayed as a group for Susan and Buddy had a vision and saw JESUS coming over and touched her and then he saw fire coming from the ceiling and coming down and pouring over Susan.

When everyone prayed for Buddy, he saw a prayer shawl in blue with gold trim and it had the word "LOVE" on it in gold letters, and at that same time Dean had another vision and saw four horses coming

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

toward Dean from different angles and then coming straight toward him. The other children in the room were prayed over and Buddy saw JESUS walk to them and place a prayer mantle over them as well. Ethan could also see JESUS and the angels with swords in the room. Ethan, Dean, and Buddy have all had visions in the past but this was a very amazing time with the LORD that has left everyone completely stunned and in awe of the move of GOD during this extraordinary time of prayer. We all praise GOD, thank HIM, and acknowledge that this was a life-changing time for us all that none of us will ever forget.

PART 113

The LORD warns of loving the world in this Message: “Children, if you turn away and delight yourself in the world: in the things of the world, you must stay behind. I cannot bring you out with ME. MY children must die to the world and the things of this world. MY bride must be devoted to ME. She must be focused on ME. I am her SALVATION. I am her FUTURE. I will not forsake her. I will not leave her behind to contend with MY enemy. She will not be left defenseless; she is MY sweet bride who I died for.”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: This Message brings you three Letters from our LORD JESUS. Please share these Words with your friends and families.

Daughter, this is your LORD. Daughter, write MY Words:

I am GOD! I am GOD of the Universe. I am GOD of the Heavens above. MY Love is the Strongest Force known to man and in any other realm. It is the Love of GOD that ties everything together. MY Love is incomprehensible. It is unfathomable. It cannot be contained. It is beyond all descriptions of beauty known to man...

MY Love brought ME to the Cross of Golgotha. It was the place that I showed forth Ultimate Love. Love of a GOD so pure and perfect, without flaw, so willing and able to do the One Thing man cannot do for himself with regard to a sacrifice to GOD. There was no human sacrifice available that was perfect in the Sight of GOD, The FATHER. Only I, JESUS, could lend MY Beauty and Perfection to accomplish this task to create the One Sacrifice acceptable to clear all mankind of an endless account of evil deeds and wickedness committed before its Holy CREATOR. This was the Love of GOD displayed before mankind, the heavenly hosts, men before and men after the day of MY Ultimate Sacrifice.

I take no pleasure in watching MY Name being misused and mistreated. It is used with great triviality and recklessness. It was

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

MY Name and MY Love that was sacrificed on that fateful day on the hill of Golgotha. Children, MY Name is used with such little regard by disregarding men who use it for personal gain and profit. This is despicable to ME. I am a GOD of Love and Compassion and not to be trampled on by men who are calloused against the significance of MY Great Sacrifice, MY Great Achievement, MY Humble gift to mankind—MY Life for men.

Remember, I was GOD WHO gave all HIMSELF away brutally for the Love of lost souls, MY beautiful bride. Now is the time I am coming to receive MY Just Reward. I am coming to claim the one who has been ransomed, saved, and soon rescued. I will bring her to MYSELF and WE will enjoy Glorious Abundance together. This is her reward for her devotion to ME.

Children, let your heart be humble toward ME. Let it shine forth MY Love to a lost, dying, despicable world. I cannot look upon this world much longer. The hour fades and soon all will become exceedingly dark.

Are you coming with ME...The LOVER of the world's lost children? Come with ME. Choose for ME...let MY SPIRIT join with your spirit in all HIS Fullness. Surrender your all to ME. Invite ME into your heart. Give ME everything.

I wait with great patience. Soon the wait will be up and then where will you be...with ME in the skies or earth bound, left behind? These are the choices. Make your choice.

I am a Patient GOD,

JESUS, LORD OF ALL!

Letter 209. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, December 5, 2011

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS

December 5, 2011: Letter from The LORD JESUS CHRIST – Given to Sabrina:

MY dear beloved, know that the time of MY Coming is very near now. I know that some of you had to wait a long time and you continue to wait with much patience and perseverance, year after year.

But this is MY season MY beloved, very soon things will change in this world. And where there is hardness and hostility, it will increase even more. Where there is disbelief and no love, this will increase even more. Where there is fear and doubt, this will increase even more.

For those who are not IN ME, cannot discern the times and are therefore also not ready. Only those who are fully IN ME, with complete surrender, in pure love for their GOD, only they will go in the rapture, when I come for MY bride, only they.

Many are blind and blinded by this world. They have still not learned to keep their eyes on ME, on ME, JESUS, their DELIVERER, SAVIOUR and all they need. Much suffering could be spared if people would keep their eyes on ME.

But MY beautiful bride does this and I tell you, bride that you definitely will not be disappointed, when you see ME and enter MY Kingdom to Feast with ME, a Feast which I already look forward to since Calvary.

This was MY Desire, the Longing for MY bride. She was the reason for MY Sacrifice on the Cross...she was the reason why I laid down MY Life and took it again, under the power of MY SPIRIT.

Many Words, MY FATHER and I have already given in these last days, many, many Words. WE appreciate those who have taken these Words to heart: nothing escapes US.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

So be encouraged bride, be encouraged, and know that nothing escapes your GOD, not even the smallest detail. Everything is written and maintained and when you stand before MY THRONE, you will receive reward for your faith and works IN ME.

Even your patience and perseverance will be rewarded, many Crowns will be distributed! O' I long for that moment, that I can reward you with beautiful eternal Crowns. Reward that has eternal value, nothing from all this can be compared with this world, where the 'rewards' are just selfish and full of perdition, they are only distributed for the lusts after the flesh, all is about the flesh.

And how depraved is that flesh, which will once mortify. But MY Reward is an eternal reward that will never mortify or disappear. Nothing here in MY Kingdom is temporary, everything is forever! Do you understand this MY beloved?

O' so many Rewards are laid away, delightful things for those who have persevered IN ME, for those who kept expecting ME, despite many setbacks and disappointments. These disappointments will soon disappear, because MY Season has arrived.

Keep your eyes fixed on ME, the BRIDEGROOM. Keep your eyes and gaze upward, and continue to believe and trust. I come soon, when MY FATHER gives the Sign. Be assured that you are ready then and that nothing or no one will still deprive you now of your Crown.

Hold on to your Crown, the Crown for the eternal Life with ME in MY Kingdom, where many surprises and special and delightful things are laid away for everyone. Be sure that you are ready, if not, come to ME and search ME and find ME. I am a GOD WHO lets HIMSELF be found by those who diligently seek ME.

So come MY beloved, come! Let nothing or anyone stop you. Lay aside all sin, all garbage, and let MY BLOOD wash you clean and go into the Eternal Life with your GOD.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Come into MY WORD, meet ME in MY WORD and let ME teach you. Ask for wisdom to MY SPIRIT and HE will give it to you. O' MY beloved, MY WORD contains all truth, all truth, so come and search and find.

I love you all, your beloved BRIDEGROOM, waiting for the Sign of signs!

JESUS CHRIST.

Colossians 1:11-14. ¹¹Strengthened with all might, according to his glorious power, unto all patience and longsuffering with joyfulness; ¹²Giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light: ¹³Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son: ¹⁴In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins:

Revelation 22:11. He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

Mark 16:14. Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as they sat at meat, and upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed not them which had seen him after he was risen.

2 Peter 1:5-11. ⁵And beside this, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue; and to virtue knowledge; ⁶And to knowledge temperance; and to temperance patience; and to patience godliness; ⁷And to godliness brotherly kindness; and to brotherly kindness charity. ⁸For if these things be in you, and abound, they make you that ye shall neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. ⁹But he that lacketh these things is blind, and cannot see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins. ¹⁰Wherefore the rather, brethren, give diligence to make your calling and election sure: for if ye do these things, ye shall never fall: ¹¹For so an entrance shall

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

be ministered unto you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Hebrews 12:2. Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.

Revelation 2:19. I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first.

1 Corinthians 3:13-15. ¹³Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. ¹⁴If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. ¹⁵If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.

Galatians 6:7-8. ⁷Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. ⁸For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

James 1:12. Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him.

Revelation 3:11. Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.

James 1:5. If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.

Letter 208. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, December 3, 2011:

Daughter, write MY Words:

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Children this is your LORD. MY children, the hour is getting closer by the day. I am coming! I am coming to bring out MY bride. She is dressed and ready for her BRIDEGROOM.

This Occasion will be monumental. It will be a huge Event: the Marriage of the KING to HIS devoted bride. There will be many in attendance: MY heavenly hosts, all those in heaven who have gone before, MY FATHER, cherubim, seraphim. All who are in heaven await this Glorious Event. There is much fanfare. It will be a Gala Event.

There will not be anything greater than this Event: before or after than the Marriage of the Great KING to HIS beloved wife, HIS beautiful devoted bride. She carries HIS Heart, she is near HIS Heart. She has given her life up for HIM. She is worthy to be the bride because she has forsaken all others. Her eyes are only for HIM.

MY bride, the bride who loves ME above all else: I alone have captivated her gaze. I rule and reign on the throne of her heart. She looks toward ME and no other. She puts all her hopes on ME. MY SPIRIT dwells within her. HE is her Constant COMPANION, MY HOLY SPIRIT. She has HIM in all HIS Fullness because she has invited HIM into her heart, her life.

MY bride will depart with ME soon. She will come into MY heavenlies. Children prepare yourselves. Wash in MY Blood. Wash your hands clean. Surrender your lives to ME. Spend your time with ME. Make time to know your GOD. There is precious little time left. I must have a pure bride. She must make herself ready.

I can only take MY repentant, surrendered children: only those who are watching ME closely...only those whose eyes are fixed on ME... only those who have eyes for ME.

Children, if you turn away and delight yourself in the world: in the things of the world, you must stay behind. I cannot bring you out with ME. MY children must die to the world and the things of this world. MY bride must be devoted to ME. She must be focused on ME. I am

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

her SALVATION. I am her FUTURE. I will not forsake her. I will not leave her behind to contend with MY enemy. She will not be left defenseless; she is MY sweet bride who I died for.

MY Love is immense for her. She will never know how great MY Love is for her. She will never comprehend it. It is beyond her understanding.

Children, soon you will witness MY Great Beauty, MY Eternal Glory. Soon you will know as you are known. This will be a knowing of the Immortal, Eternal Beauty of your GOD.

Children, you have not known ME as I truly long to be known by MY lovely bride. WE will share Eternal Intimacies—I will show you the very essence of MY Heart. I will reveal Eternal Mysteries. I will bring you to MY Bosom and you will lay your head on MY Shoulder and you will know Eternal Peace and Love, Pure Love: GOD's Love! These will be everlasting moments of bliss.

MY children, your LORD is a GOD of Compassion and Love. I am Gentle and Kind. MY Love transcends time. It knows no bounds. It is everlasting, timeless. It goes on through infinity.

Many believe that I am a GOD WHO is unreachable, cold, indifferent. Quite the contrary: I am a GOD WHO cares deeply for MY children. I am a GOD WHO knows no limitations in caring for MY children. I ask so little of MY children, compared to the Love I pour out, the blessings of abundance.

Come into MY Capable, Loving Arms. I ask you to lay your life down before ME. Place it gently at MY Feet. I will take it and care for it. I will love you like no one else can. MY Love is irresistible. Once you come close to ME, you will know MY Fountain of Everlasting Love and Beauty that flows endlessly.

Children, why do you run to MY enemy? He offers no Love, only empty promises. He hates you and wants to destroy you. Come in close to ME. Find safety. If you are far from ME, you will not be safe. Only in MY Loving Arms is safety.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Listen to ME children. The world is about to come apart. Time is of the essence. It all seems so normal now, but soon it will be anything but normal. You will long for the days of normal after MY bride is removed.

Choose for ME. Choose for your LORD. I can be found!

MY Heart is heavy for you if you have not made ME your LORD and SAVIOR. THIS IS YOUR ONLY HOPE! I AM YOUR ONLY HOPE! Do not put this decision off. Dark days lie ahead. Deception will increase. There will be many sleepless nights and the darkest nights after I take MY bride out to safety.

Come, be among MY bride. Lay your life at MY Feet! Give it to ME today. I will take it and care for it. This is the hour to decide.

Your Ever-Present, Loving FATHER,

JESUS.

Revelation 19:7. Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to Him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and His wife hath made herself ready.

Ephesians 5:25-27. ²⁵Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave Himself for it; ²⁶That He might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, ²⁷That He might present it to Himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Isaiah 60:8. Who are these that fly as a cloud, and as the doves to their windows?

Matthew 25:10. And while they went to buy, the Bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with Him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

PART 114

Another sobering Message from the LORD: “So few enter MY Kingdom because they proclaim to be Christians, but actually are not. And they know this also. Complete surrender is surrender all in soul, spirit and body to your GOD.”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Below is a special letter to the church and ministry people, a letter from FATHER GOD and then one from LORD JESUS all focusing on being prepared for these Last Days...

Many do not pay attention, believe, or are even noticing that we are living in the last days or end times. But the truth and facts have all been laid out by GOD in HIS Word, in the signs and warnings to look for in Scripture that are even now coming to pass.

The warnings are clear cut in black and white like the letters on an eye chart. But like the eye chart, the message can be fuzzy and unclear without the means to see clearly. And just as you need the right glasses to read the letters on the eye chart, we need the HOLY SPIRIT in full measure so that the eyes of our hearts will see clearly that we are living in the last days and so that the scales will fall off our eyes that block us from seeing the truth. Surrender your life to JESUS and pray to receive the eye salve you need to heal your spiritual blindness and to stop groping in the darkness the enemy has you covered in...

...Revelation 3:18. I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

Dear People: Below is a letter that I, Sabrina, received from a minister of the LORD. Please read it and take it very serious, as FATHER GOD said this has a high priority. The letter is also included in your email as a Word document, if people want to print it or sent it out to others as you are led. For those who haven't received it in their

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

email and would like the letter in a Word document, please email me:
jan.sabrina@telenet.be

Dear Ministers of our LORD,

I am a minister of the LORD GOD, who has been called to contact you concerning a corporate fast that the FATHER GOD has led me to share with you. I have recently completed an 80 day fast (mostly water) on October 30, 2011, in which the FATHER shared with me that HE wants HIS people in the Los Alamos area to fast and pray and seek HIM for HIS Will and for you and your congregations, as well as for what HE wants to do in your life, their lives, and in the Northern New Mexico area.

HE shared with me that the weekly Los Alamos City Wide Worship and Prayer Group should advertize in the Los Alamos Monitor a corporate 10 day fast for ALL ministers of FATHER GOD. Also, all Christians are also encouraged to join in this corporate fast. This fast will begin Monday, December 12th, and end December 21st, 2011. We praise GOD we have now over ten individuals committed to doing this fast. We need all of you to join us in obeying FATHER GOD and allowing HIM to do as HE has planned!

GOD is calling HIS church in this season to fast and pray. HE is also calling her to consecrate and obey HIM. The Scripture which GOD led me to was in Joel: "Turn to ME with all you heart, with fasting, with weeping, and with mourning." So rend your heart and not your garments. Return to the LORD, your GOD for HE is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness. And HE relents from doing harm. Who knows if HE will turn and relent, and leave a blessing behind HIM—A grain offering and a drink offering for the LORD, your GOD? - Joel 2:12-15

FATHER GOD is calling us to repent of our sin, both individually and corporately. We need to get ready for what HE is planning to do and get ourselves, as well as our congregations clean and without spot and wrinkle. Much healing and deliverance and repentance can come in times of separation, fasting, and praying with our FATHER. HE

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

wants to speak with each one of HIS Shepherds and HIS Sheep. But we have to be receptive and willing to sacrifice to receive more of what the FATHER has for us.

Blow the trumpet in Zion, consecrate a fast, call a sacred assembly; gather the people, sanctify the congregation, assemble the elders, gather the children and nursing babes. Let the BRIDEGROOM go out from his chamber, and the bride from her dressing room. Let the priests, who minister to the LORD weep between the porch and the altar, let them say, "Spare your people, O' LORD, and do not give your heritage to reproach, that the nations should rule over them. - Joel 2:15-17

As ordained men and women of GOD, we need to help our church bodies and congregations get aligned with what GOD wants to do in the Northern New Mexico area. For likened unto Esther in the Bible, "We have been set in place for such a time as this." Please take heed of this calling to you and your congregations. The FATHER shared with me during my last consecrated fast that HIS last move across this earth is coming very soon and HE is calling this, the "The Last Call."

Please also note, that during this intense time of being up all night every night with FATHER GOD for 120 days and also fasting HE shared many visions, dreams, and heaven visitations where HE clearly said: "Tribulation and MY Judgment is coming daughter and so is MY SON, YAHUSHUA's Coming is very near. The bride MUST awaken and get ready." HE said: MY Last Great Harvest will also happen during this time.

Then shall the Kingdom of Heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom. And five of them were wise, and five were foolish. They that were foolish took their lamps and took no oil with them: But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. And at midnight there was a cry made: Behold the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. And the foolish said unto the wise,

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. But the wise answered saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you; but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage; and the door was shut. Afterward came also the other virgins, saying Lord open to us. But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not. Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour when in the SON of man cometh. -Mathew 25:1-13

Thank you for seeking our FATHER GOD concerning HIS Will in this season of fasting and praying for repentance: the Last Call and Move of HIS SPIRIT in this area. We all need to be full of oil and ready for our MESSIAH's Return! I pray that you truly heed this message seriously and ask yourself as well, as your congregation: Are we really ready for YAHUSHUA HA-MASHIACH-JESUS CHRIST MESSIAH's Return? Are we ready to be part of the greatest last move of GOD across this earth?

I have fasting links and information, I would be more than happy to help you and your church members enter into a consecrated corporate fast—The Will of our FATHER GOD that will truly change your life and our whole Christian Body!

Many Blessings and Shalom,

In YAHUSHUA HA-MASHIACH-JESUS CHRIST's Blessed Name,

A Servant and Daughter of the KING, Kindle the Fire of GOD Ministries, Princeton, TX 75407

Contact me at: kindlethefireministry@live.com for more information.

Important Note: In response to the following letter from FATHER GOD, people may email me (Sabrina) for a written prayer that includes the spiritual armor and my daily basic prayers, which GOD has led me in recent years. (For those who have already received this, mail me again, as I have edited it a bit).

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

December 7, 2011: Letter from FATHER GOD - Given to Sabrina:

To MY dear children:

I love you MY children, I love all MY children in this world. You are all created in MY Image and with your own freewill.

That "will" you can use you for or against ME, for or against MY SON, your SAVIOUR and MESSIAH. HE has brought the complete, perfect SACRIFICE on the rough wooden cross of Calvary, where you love to sing about so much.

This was the SACRIFICE of MY SON. As I already said, you have your own free choice. Unfortunately many of MY creatures choose against ME. They let their own freewill dominate over that of MY SPIRIT.

MY SPIRIT is sent to lead you in MY Ways and to bring you to ME, to the FATHER'S HEART of your GOD. I am your FATHER. I am your KING. I am your ALL.

I don't want to see anybody lost, but I have put MY Standard in MY Word, MY Holy Standard, namely, the basic concepts to come to your GOD with a repentant heart. MY Word says that anyone who comes with a repentant heart and asks forgiveness of sins, they shall also receive this, he or she shall be granted forgiveness.

But I see many not even do this. How then can you require that I will let you in into MY Kingdom? How then can you proclaim that you are Christians...that you are born again children of the MOST HIGH?

This is something not possible in MY Eyes, MY beloved. I don't want to see anyone lost. Yet hell is filled daily with thousands of souls and even more. But MY Kingdom remains empty. How pathetic and sad.

So few enter MY Kingdom because they proclaim to be Christians, but actually are not. And they know this also. Complete surrender is surrender all in soul, spirit and body to your GOD.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I am a righteous GOD and therefore I also judge fair. If someone confesses ME as his or her GOD, as his or her SAVIOR, then they are saved. I and MY SON are one, although HE has brought the perfect SACRIFICE. So if you believe in HIS NAME and SACRIFICE and ask forgiveness with a repentant heart, you are saved.

But then the road only begins. Then it is about to keep walking in MY Roads and Regulations. I judge everyone very fair. I am no respecter of persons. I love everybody, as everyone are MY children, which I created and made.

BUT ... To whom much is given, much is required. Who grows IN ME, in truth and knowledge, will also be accountable for this. For every word you speak you will be accountable. For every action you do, you will be accountable.

Therefore it is so important to come DAILY under the protection and washing of the BLOOD of MY SON, DAILY MY beloved, daily. Let yourselves be washed clean, after confessing your sins. Come to ME with a repentant open heart

Let yourselves not be stopped by various situations or circumstances. Do not give the devil the chance to come near you. Give him not the chance. Many do not know how to keep the enemy at bay. It is however in MY Word: Ephesians 6: The Spiritual Armor, very important.

Do this daily, clothe yourselves with this garment, protect yourselves with the BLOOD of MY SON, come to ME with a repentant heart... Ask forgiveness for your sins, consciously and unconsciously, pray the prayer as MY SON taught you in MY Word...

So many things can you get out of MY Word and you do not use it. How then can you be protected against the enemy? This is the most important part of the day. This should be your first prayer, after having asked forgiveness of your sins, after the washing away of your sins.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Did you not read yet that you do not have to struggle against worldly powers, but against spiritual forces of darkness in this world? How do you think to survive in your soul and spirit, if you do not yet know now how to do this, if you give the enemy plenty of chance and opportunity to come into your soul and spirit and body? While MY Word offers the solution: The Spiritual Armor.

The times will not improve, on the contrary. MY enemy is present everywhere, so clothe yourselves with MY Armor, so that you may prosper in soul, spirit, and body.

So that there may arise revival in these dark times.

So that there may be heard testimonies of victory, instead of lamentations.

So that there may be healing, instead of illness.

So that there may be victory, instead of defeat.

For I am the Great KING, says your GOD ALMIGHTY,

I AM that "I AM" Has Spoken.

Genesis 1:26-27. ²⁶And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. ²⁷So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

Acts 10:39. And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree:

Romans 2:29. But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Acts 3:19. Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord.

1 John 1:9. If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

1 Thessalonians 5:23. And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Romans 10:9-10. ⁹That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. ¹⁰For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

Philippians 2:12. Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling.

Luke 12:48b. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more.

Matthew 12:36-37. ³⁶But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. ³⁷For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned.

Ephesians 4:27. Neither give place to the devil.

Ephesians 6:10-17. ¹⁰Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. ¹¹Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. ¹²For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. ¹³Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. ¹⁴Stand therefore, having your loins girt

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness;
¹⁵And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;
¹⁶Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to
quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. ¹⁷And take the helmet of
salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

Luke 11:2-4. ²And he said unto them, When ye pray, say, Our Father
which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy
will be done, as in heaven, so in earth. ³Give us day by day our daily
bread. ⁴And forgive us our sins; for we also forgive every one that is
indebted to us. And lead us not into temptation; but deliver us from
evil.

Ephesians 6:12. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but
against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the
darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

Matthew 5:34-35. ³⁴But I say unto you, Swear not at all; neither by
heaven; for it is God's throne: ³⁵Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool:
neither by Jerusalem; for it is the city of the great King.

Letter 210. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, December 07,
2011:

I am here to give you a Letter.

Now write down these Words:

Children, this is your LORD speaking. I am near, MY children. I am
near! MY Coming is close.

The world grows dark, MY children. She grows gross and dark. It is
not easily seen by some, but many are beginning to see it. Many are
beginning to grasp the magnitude of what is about to happen.

Yes the world is about to close in on itself. I have been faithful in
putting out MY Warnings. Many have sought ME. Many more still
refuse to seek ME and the Truth I have given about the hour you live
in. So many sleep soundly and refuse to see what is happening

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

before their very eyes. The love of the world and the traditions of men are of much greater value to them than MY Truth written and described in MY Word.

There is very little I can do for people who refuse to believe and see the times they live in. I have given ample warning in MY Book through MY Prophetic Words...

Those who will listen will hear.

Those who will look will see.

Those who will search will find.

Those who will ask will know.

MY Truth is not hidden from those who seek it. Those who desire Truth will receive it abundantly. Those who despise Truth will be blind. Theirs will be a sad day when I arrive for MY bride and they are left wondering why they were not also taken.

Children, you must watch for your LORD's Return. Only those watching will be taken. Does MY Word not say this? Why then do you think it so odd to watch when you see the signs I put forth as coming to pass? Why do you disregard this Truth so? You are deceived by MY enemy. You are blinded by his guile, by his treachery, by his cunning.

Come awake, children...come awake! Rise up...be alert...be on guard... Seek ME for all your answers. Come to ME in prayer. Search MY Words, watch the times, seek the filling of MY SPIRIT. Fill your lamp oil. Get your lamp ready. Now is the time to have a full lamp. Tomorrow might be too late.

The hour approaches and you need to be ready. You need to be focused on ME and with clean hands and a clean heart. Get your garments ready. Clean up from the filth of this world. Stand apart. Stand away from all she stands for and represents. You must pull away from the world to be clean and in ME, your LORD and SAVIOR.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

I am looking for a pure bride. I cannot take with ME anyone who is busily pursuing and grasping at the things of this world.

What does this mean, you say? Children you cannot partake in the things of the world and stay clean in ME. It cannot be. When you handle the things of the world you are being pulled away from MY Truth, MY Glory, MY Power. You are being drawn to paths of deceit, destruction, and unrighteousness. You must flee back to MY Narrow Path, to MY SPIRIT, to MY Truth.

Deception is great now, MY children. What seems normal and right is going to drag you under and take you into greater deception. Soon there will be no turning back as your lamp oil will be partially full. "No lamp" is better than a partially full lamp. It is better for you to be hot or cold than lukewarm. For if you are lukewarm, I must spit you out. Children this is the hour to remain sober. Great deception is even now working among you to destroy mankind. I take no pleasure in seeing MY children fall into deception and fall away. This is the darkest time in human history. No darker time before has ever existed compared to what is soon to befall the earth.

I am a GOD of Truth. I bring all Truth. I am pleading with you children. Know the times you live in. Watch and pray, seek MY Face; diligently repent before your Most Holy GOD. There is no time to waste. The evil is engulfing the world. MY enemy is taking over. HE wants to consume everything in his path. Here is MY warning children: You cannot outdistance MY enemy without MY HOLY SPIRIT in full force. You are no match for his wiles. Do not think it is possible. It is not. There is no one who can handle the things of the world successfully and also make it into MY Kingdom. It cannot be. Only those who seek ME as their LORD and MASTER, surrendered, and desiring MY SPIRIT in all HIS Fullness will be part of MY Kingdom.

MY children, your LORD died a gruesome death. You cannot imagine how gruesome. It is hard to imagine the depths of depravity that men can go to as they did the day I was nailed to a cross. Humans cannot imagine such carnage as I endured. It was brutality that was beyond normal comprehension. I was made a spectacle to shock and frighten

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

the people into submission. It was cold, callous, degrading, perpetuated by blood thirsty men who had no sense of humanity. This was what I endured. The price I paid to rescue lost men. MY Love made visible to all the universe. This was the extreme I went to—to save MY lost children.

So few have a desire to know ME in an intimate way, they do not believe I am worth knowing. I believe MY children are worth dying for. This was MY Desire for intimacy with MY children. This was how desperately I believed in sharing an eternal relationship with MY children. I gave the ultimate sacrifice.

Do you not care to sacrifice your time with the world? Do you not care to watch for ME? Am I not worth it to you?

I am waiting for your decision. Soon I will know how you choose for ME. I know who MY children are...I have known from the foundation of the world. All is known by ME. I am waiting for you. Come to your LORD before it is too late.

From the GOD WHOSE Love transcends time and understanding. MY Love cannot be comprehended. Taste MY Love. It is available, but not for long... Now is the hour of your decision. I await your answer...

JESUS.

Matthew 5:6. Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

1 Thessalonians 5:1-8. ¹But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. ²For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. ³For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. ⁴But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. ⁵Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. ⁶Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be

sober. ⁷For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night. ⁸But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.

Matthew 25:8-12. ⁸And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. ⁹But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. ¹⁰And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. ¹¹Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. ¹²But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

Ephesians 1:4. According as He hath chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Him in love:

Revelation 3:16. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

PART 115

Two letters: One from FATHER GOD that speaks of HIS mourning for what is about to come to the earth and a Letter from JESUS WHO describes the characteristics of the bride: “She has peace and calm. Nothing brings her down because she is walking in MY Will and MY Will for her life is perfect. Even in her circumstances she can be at peace within because she is at peace with her GOD, her BRIDEGROOM. This is the peace that passes all understanding.”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Below are included very serious messages: A Psalm of Mourning from the FATHER; a Letter of Mourning from the FATHER GOD and what is soon coming to the earth; and a Letter from the LORD JESUS about being prepared as the bride to be removed when HE comes to take out the church. There is also instructions on fasting and repentance rerun from the Part 114 Message here below.

The hour is serious. FATHER GOD is calling all of HIS people to begin fasting, repent, and mourn over what is about to come onto the earth. It is clear that the world as a whole is turning against GOD through the messages going out in all the media; by the political changes happening around the world; by the mass numbers of people who have opted into lukewarm churches; and by the way we see men's hearts growing cold everywhere. GOD is mourning for those who will be left back and lost to the destruction that is coming onto the earth as outlined in the Bible. Prepare your hearts for the coming of the LORD!

On December 2, 2011, Our Brother Freddy Received a Very Important Dream, Please Read:

THE FAKE JESUS.

2 Corinthians 11:14. And no wonder! For Satan himself transforms himself into an angel of light.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

1 John 4:1. Beloved, do not believe every spirit, whether they are of God: because many false prophets have gone out into the world.

Dear Friends in the LORD:

I was shown another dream by The LORD yesterday (02/12/2011). I was alone in a room and suddenly my spiritual eyes opened. I saw a white light appear and in the middle of the light, I saw the image of a man. The light was so bright and blinding. When I saw the image I perceived it was The LORD JESUS, but The LORD caused me to remember how to test the spirits. I began to pray in tongues. I kept on praying until the alleged "Jesus" grimaced. Later I saw him transform into another form. Dear Friends, the devil is out there to deceive many. Always be on your guard and use the Word to be discerning.

7th Psalm by FATHER GOD over the Judgments over this Earth – December 11, 2011 – Given to Sabrina:

“Hear MY Words O’ earth, O’ hear MY Words, O’ earth! This is a lamentation for MY earth, O’ a lamentation for MY earth!

Who wants to sing this Song? O’ who wants to sing this Song with ME? I sing this Song of mourning over MY earth, O’ over MY beloved earth.

She falls MY earth, she falls MY earth, O’ she falls under the judgments that I must send out now, O’ under the judgments that I must send out now!

O’ MY beloved earth, who will mourn with you? O’ MY beloved earth, who will mourn with you? I mourn with you MY beloved, I mourn with you ... You are not alone, no you are not alone, but I need to fulfill MY Word over you, yes I need to fulfill MY Word over you ...

O’ MY earth, O’ do come to repentance, O’ do come to repentance! I am here with you MY earth and for you, O’ do come to repentance!

MY Love, who will mourn with Us, O’ MY Love, who will mourn with US? I am here with you, I am here with you, do not be sad MY earth,

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

do not be sad, MY Word needs to be fulfilled, O' yes, MY Word needs to be fulfilled ...”

After this FATHER GOD gave Sabrina another letter:

Wrap yourselves in fasting and prayer and mourning and weep over MY Earth, MY people!

Yes, I tell you, wrap yourselves in fasting and prayer and mourning and weep over MY Earth, when she undergoes MY Judgments now, MY horrible Judgments.

Do not be indifferent and mourn with your GOD, from one end of the earth to the other, yes from one end to the other.

For behold, many judgments are coming now on this planet, very many ... The time is past and come for MY Judgment, the labours are over MY Earth.

So come O' MY people and wrap yourselves in fasting and prayer and fasting. Pray and weep and plead for MY Earth. She undergoes big, horrible judgments. I, God, allow it, because her time has come.

There is a time for all things, now the time has come of her judgment, because she has turned herself away from her GOD, yes, from her GOD.

I am wrapped in mourning, who comes and mourns with ME?

Who comes and comforts MY HEART?

Who comes and weeps along with the HEART of GOD?

Not many will come, only those who know ME, only they will come.

This is a time of reversal, reversal of hearts too, while MY Judgments rage over this world, many hearts will also be turned to ME. Yes, this is a time of reversal. A reversal for all things, you will see it.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Keep your hearts and lives close to ME, because now the time has come to pour out MY Final Judgments before I come for the bride, before I give the signal for the bride.

Hold on MY bride, hold on, the time is near and very close for your redemption.

Go with the Heart of your GOD in these times, go with ME and feel and taste MY HEART.

Your Mourning FATHER,

FATHER of All Things.

2 Peter 3:7. But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

Revelation 14:7. Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

Isaiah 22:12. And in that day did the Lord GOD of hosts call to weeping, and to mourning, and to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth:

Joel 2:12-13a. ¹²Therefore also now, saith the LORD, turn ye even to me with all your heart, and with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning: ¹³And rend your heart, and not your garments, and turn unto the LORD your God:

Esther 4:3. And in every province, whithersoever the king's commandment and his decree came, there was great mourning among the Jews, and fasting, and weeping, and wailing; and many lay in sackcloth and ashes.

Letter 211. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, December 10, 2011:

Write these Words down that I am speaking:

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Children this is your LORD. The hour of MY Return is closing in. It is nearer and nearer. There is precious little time left. Soon MY Return is coming. I am, in fact coming. Nothing can keep ME from retrieving MY bride...MY precious one—the one who loves ME most of all, who keeps her lamp oil full.

She is the one who watches MY Every Move. She knows what I want and when I want it. She knows MY Every Move. We move together in concert. MY SPIRIT is in her spirit. OUR SPIRITS are united—WE are ONE in SPIRIT—MY Will is her will. She does MY Will. She has given ME this freedom. She has laid her life before ME.

She trusts ME and I give her confidence in this trust. She does not blink when I ask her to do something for ME because she trusts in ME—her faith is great. I am her STRONG TOWER.

She has peace and calm. Nothing brings her down because she is walking in MY Will and MY Will for her life is perfect. Even in her circumstances she can be at peace within because she is at peace with her GOD, her BRIDEGROOM. This is the peace that passes all understanding.

Children do you have this peace? Or are you still fighting MY enemy? Are you being thrown to and fro by every wave of confusion, every storm wave that comes over you?

You are then not in MY Perfect Will for your life because I, JESUS, deliver you to peace, calm, stability, even when the battle rages around you. This is where MY bride resides in the midst of MY Perfect Peace...Love...and Calm. She is poised and nothing troubles her. Even the waves of life that crash down around her because MY SPIRIT speaks within her and brings her into MY Trust, Calm, and the narrow path filled with Light, Hope, Promise of a future with her GOD, her GROOM. This is not by might, nor power, but by MY SPIRIT! I deliver this Divine Peace, Love, Security.

There is no other Truth, Life, Way! Search for it though you try, it cannot be found in any other name but MINE alone. That Name,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

JESUS, brings comfort, love, hope, promise, and peace. There is no other Name under heaven by which you can be saved, MY Name alone!

Dark days are coming children, to the earth. Soon all will change. If you are mine, you can see the darkness, the coming storm.

Even as the darkness closes in, MY bride is under MY Blanket of comfort and peace, tranquility. She knows all is well with ME, her LORD JESUS. I am her COMFORTER, her HUSBAND, her ROCK. I cannot be moved. MY Position is solid. I am Absolute Truth. I do not sway from side to side. I am WHO I say I AM, I will do as I say I will.

MY Words are sure. If I give a set of signs to watch for that signal MY Soon Return and you see these signs in the world coming about, then MY children "I AM" is coming!

Do not be doubtful...trusting in the world that flees from the knowledge of Truth, MY Truth, MY Word! This world is wicked and offers up only lies, half-truths, and deception.

The world is being run by MY enemy. Many are landing in hell all the time because they believe in the lies of MY enemy. There is deception from all angles and MY children are falling into hell daily because there is only One Truth, One Narrow Pathway, One Narrow Gate.

Only by a complete filling of MY SPIRIT can you find and grasp the Truth. MY Will for your life—all other paths, ways, directions will lead you to ultimate destruction and your life on earth lived out with fear, troubles, hopelessness.

The peace I offer can only be found through a complete filling of MY SPIRIT by a full surrender to ME, your LORD and MASTER—everything else is masking death.

It looks true and right but under it all are roads to hell, eternal damnation and punishment. Don't be deceived. Let ME show you

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Truth, the Truth written in MY Word and by walking out this life with your LORD, CREATOR.

Children, I want you to hear these Words—the day is closing, the clock is nearing midnight. MY Coming is close. The world sleeps but soon children, your LORD will be coming!

Will I find you awake or asleep? You must be awake and watching. This is the only way you will be ready. MY watching children are alert and sober, see the times, and know the nearness of MY Coming; all others are veiled in darkness—too caught up in the cares of the world to be aware of the coming storm.

This hour is close to finishing. Where are you children? Are you standing in darkness or light? Only the children who stand in MY Light with MY Full Oil Lamps will be seen and taken when I come to take MY bride out. All others with empty and partially full lamps will be cloaked in darkness. If I cannot see MY Light in you, I cannot take you.

The BRIDEGROOM Cometh.

HIS Name is JESUS.

“I AM HE”.

Matthew 25:6-13. ⁶And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. ⁷Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. ⁸And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. ⁹But the wise answered, saying, Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. ¹⁰And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. ¹¹Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.

¹²But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

¹³Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Philippians 4:7. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

Zechariah 4:6. Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

Deuteronomy 32:4. He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he.

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

Matthew 7:14. Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

PART 116

Sabrina receives a Letter from the FATHER WHO talks about the importance of faith in these ends times and also a Letter from JESUS WHO encourages everyone to have their lamps filled. Susan receives a Letter from JESUS imploring people to make a choice to be the bride or suffer eternal loss.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: There are two messages below—one given from GOD the FATHER and the LORD JESUS to Sabrina and the second from our LORD JESUS to Susan regarding these, the end times...

Intimacy: Life vs. Death Decision.

GOD wants intimacy with HIS children. Why should we also want intimacy with GOD? Here are a few reasons:

1. Intimacy with GOD is a requirement to salvation. It is the first and most important Command of GOD according to JESUS. Matthew 22:37. JESUS said unto him, Thou shalt love the LORD thy GOD with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.
2. You don't wait until something goes haywire in your life to forge an intimate relationship with GOD. Although many wait until there is a crisis to find GOD—the best time to look for GOD is now and not later when the crisis might come. And, who knows that the crisis could be avoided by being close to GOD?
3. GOD created men for the purpose of enjoying an intimate relationship with HIM. When we seek to spend time with every other pursuit under the sun but GOD, we are not in HIS will at all.
4. Life is just too complicated to move apart from the ONE WHO is in ultimate control...

So is your idea of intimacy with GOD the same as GOD's idea of intimacy with you? Let's consider these things:

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

1. Intimacy according to GOD is about loving HIM with everything we have. Deuteronomy 6:5 (KJV) says: And thou shalt love the LORD thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might.
2. Just doing stuff for GOD does not equate to having an intimate relationship with HIM according to Matthew 7:22-23. ²²Many will say to me in that day, LORD, LORD, have we not prophesied in thy Name? And in thy Name have cast out devils? And in thy Name done many wonderful works? ²³And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from ME, ye that work iniquity.
3. 1 Thessalonians 5:17 (KJV) says: Pray without ceasing. One of the things that praying without ceasing means to me is that GOD isn't just about hearing from us about the big stuff but HE even wants to share with us in the tiniest details of life—it all matters to HIM. Luke 12:6-7. ⁶Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten before GOD? ⁷But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear not therefore: ye are of more value than many sparrows.

Matthew 10:27: What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops.

Letter from GOD THE FATHER and THE LORD JESUS – Given to Sabrina, December 13, 2011:

MY dear children, I want to give you a letter about Faith—Faith that stands and is not upset by anything or anyone. Have Faith MY children! Have Faith!

Faith is the foundation of all things, by Faith is the world created.

By Faith I have spoken a Word and everything is created.

By Faith MY SON has sacrificed HIMSELF on the cross, knowing the reward that lay before HIM.

By Faith these Letters are written.

By Faith a Word of Prophecy is spoken.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Faith is the foundation of all things MY beloved. HAVE FAITH!!!

Continuation—Letter from the LORD JESUS:

WE know that many become discouraged again now that the days approach and the beginning of 2012 is in sight. WE know that very well, but know that the coming year is a year of tremendous change MY children. Much is about to happen...

WE have given OUR children the time and opportunity to come to US. So many Words, Prophecies, and Encouragements are given.

Now, as MY FATHER mentioned already earlier, the time has come for big change. WE call on everyone to continue to watch, to continue to fast, to continue to pray.

Keep your lamps burning, because you do not know when your BRIDEGROOM comes: today, tomorrow, or the next hour. Everything is in readiness, MY beloved, to rapture MY bride. MY FATHER can give the signal any moment. But HIS great mercy keeps HIM every day to do this. But there comes a moment, O' there comes a moment, MY beloved that this moment will be there: Suddenly! And suddenly is without warning.

Therefore it is important to keep your torches burning with good Oil, rich fat Oil of MY SPIRIT, OUR SPIRIT. HE is your Oil. HE is The ONE WHO keeps you connected with US, OUR SPIRIT. If you remain in HIM, HE will remain in you. And if HE remains in you, WE stay connected with you.

So keep your torches burning MY beloved please! Do not become lukewarm and do not give up. Now is the time as never before to be burning and passionate for the arrival of your GOD and for the work you do for HIM—HIS work, OUR work, until the day of MY Coming, then it will all be over. Then total, complete chaos breaks like never before.

People think and believe that this will never come, as it seems like everything is still pretty good. But not everything is still pretty good,

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

MY beloved, so many things are ready, laid away until that fateful day: MY Coming: A day of Feast for the bride and a day of Panic and Chaos and Confusion, Despair and sheer Horror for those who stay behind.

This is the Day of the LORD, this is MY Day. So be ready MY beloved, be ready. Do not become lukewarm because your GOD tarries, do not become lukewarm.

2012 is a year of great change, THE YEAR of change. So be warned, be encouraged, and listen to the prophets. They will give words of perfect report that will come over this world.

MY GOD does not leave you in limbo, HE makes known in His great mercy what will happen. But these times of announcement will become shorter and shorter, MY beloved, as the time of the antichrist has come. His time has come now and he already works out many things behind the scenes of which you are unaware of. So keep your eyes fixed on ME and MY SPIRIT. I am the DOOR and without ME nobody comes to THE FATHER. So come to ME and let ME teach and refresh you. I want to help MY children and not leave them in limbo.

Now is the time of True and Pure Faith. Now the generation must rise of True and Pure Faith, so that many may go in the rapture, when I come for MY bride. Not long anymore MY beloved, not long anymore. This is NOT a letter of postponement, only a letter to encourage you to keep your faith burning and to stay awake, every moment of the day.

For I come, like a thief in the night and only those who are awake, will not be surprised, they will know when their BRIDEGROOM comes. Hallelujah MY children!

I am coming! Keep your lamps filled with the Oil of MY SPIRIT, with my true and faithful WORD, with the words you hear from the prophets in these last hours before I come.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Keep your lamps filled and burning. I am coming, MY beloved, I am coming.

LORD and MASTER,

Waiting BRIDEGROOM, Your JESUS.

2 Corinthians 1:24. Not for that we have dominion over your faith, but are helpers of your joy: for by faith ye stand.

1 Thessalonians 5:1-8. ¹But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. ²For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. ³For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. ⁴But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. ⁵Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. ⁶Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober. ⁷For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night. ⁸But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.

Amos 3:6-8. ⁶Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? shall there be evil in a city, and the LORD hath not done it? ⁷Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets. ⁸The lion hath roared, who will not fear? the Lord GOD hath spoken, who can but prophesy?

Habakkuk 2:3-4. ³For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall speak, and not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry. ⁴Behold, his soul which is lifted up is not upright in him: but the just shall live by his faith.

Matthew 15:28. Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great is thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Acts 14:22. Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.

Romans 4:19-22. ¹⁹And being not weak in faith, he considered not his own body now dead, when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of Sarah's womb: ²⁰He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to God; ²¹And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform. ²²And therefore it was imputed to him for righteousness.

Romans 15:13. Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost.

Colossians 1:23. If ye continue in the faith grounded and settled, and be not moved away from the hope of the gospel, which ye have heard, and which was preached to every creature which is under heaven; whereof I Paul am made a minister;

Hebrews 6:11-12. ¹¹And we desire that every one of you do shew the same diligence to the full assurance of hope unto the end: ¹²That ye be not slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises.

Hebrews 11:1-40

1 Peter 1:7-9. ⁷That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ: ⁸Whom having not seen, ye love; in whom, though now ye see him not, yet believing, ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of glory: ⁹Receiving the end of your faith, even the salvation of your souls.

Revelation 14:12. Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Letter 212. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, December 12, 2011:

Daughter, this is your LORD Speaking. Write MY Words down. Listen carefully as I give you these Words:

The time is coming to a close. The hour of MY Return is near. Many do not still believe. This is sad, as I have been clear through MY many attempts to reveal Truth. MY Word outlines this Truth.

You must know MY Word to see the Truth. You must take time to know MY Word. You must have MY SPIRIT in fullness to understand MY Word. HE is your GUIDE. HE leads you to all Truth. MY SPIRIT is the LEADER to all Truth. If you are counting on your own understanding you will fall short. You will miss the mark. Your understanding will not match up to MY Truth. It will fall short—MY Word will be misinterpreted by your flesh. The original meaning will be twisted by your fleshly interpretation.

You need MY SPIRIT to understand MY Word. Without HIM, you are lost. You will not see the Truth in MY Words and how they apply to the times you live in.

Children, you must seek MY SPIRIT in all HIS Fullness to consume your spirit, to indwell you, to guide you, to lead you to all Truth. If HE is not in you fully than your oil lamp is not full and soon I will come and I must leave behind those without full oil lamps—those who are operating apart from the Fullness of MY SPIRIT.

This, MY children, is exactly why you cannot see the times you live in... Is there any doubt that MY Coming is near? I have laid out all of the things to look for when MY Return is right at the door, yet you refuse to believe. You refuse to see. It is better to be satisfied with the world you live in than to watch for your LORD, than to see the Truth.

MY Coming is near. I AM Coming for a church who longs for its BRIDEGROOM's Return—MY Glorious bride who waits patiently on her PRINCE, her PRINCE of PEACE. I AM the ONE WHO comes, riding on a white steed, to rescue MY devoted bride. Yes, she is the

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

love of MY Life—MY Long Awaited Betrothal to the one I have chosen for MYSELF since before the beginning and foundation of the earth. She is MY sweet wait. I have waited patiently for MY sweet bride...for her to prepare herself, to make ready for a pure heart. She has made herself ready by the washing of MY Word and the filling of MY SPIRIT through her total surrender and obedience to MY Words. She is MY love, MY eternal love.

This is no small event, MY Wedding. It is an event of a large scale size, a Grand Event. There will be celebrations within celebrations as MY bride unites with other family members. What a Glorious Event. Can you feel the electricity? It will be an Epic Event.

MY children, you do not want to miss MY Coming. Your loss will be great. You will exchange your place at MY Wedding Table for a place of torment and hardship under the rule of MY enemy. He is already preparing his new kingdom on earth—one of control, domination, and heartache. Sadness and destruction will reign over hopeless men. A dark hour, a very dark hour is coming. This hour is here. Darkness is only being held back for the benefit of MY sweet bride who is still on earth. Once I retrieve her out of the world, the enemy will reign completely over the earth.

So children, come to your senses. Seek the filling of MY HOLY SPIRIT. Come to know HIM in all HIS Fullness. Press in and fill your lamps completely—your mortal soul depends on it.

I AM Coming! I will not delay MY Coming! The hour is at hand. The world is turning its back to ME. I am sorry if you cannot see this because your spiritual eyes are closed and you are sleeping. I AM Coming for those who are awake, alert, and whose spiritual eyes are open.

Children, MY pleadings are falling on deaf ears and blind eyes. Come to your senses! Come awake! Soon, I will come for MY love, MY one great love. Will you be among those I AM coming to collect in MY Arms and carry off to safety away from the maddening world: soon to be a world of terror and unrest?

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

These are your last remaining moments to consider who you will embrace in this moment: the SAVIOR of mankind or the enemy of mankind? I await for brief moments. Then I Come. MY Flight is swift. I am a BRIDEGROOM ready to receive HIS beautiful, beloved bride.

Children, you must choose ME! I implore you. I AM your SALVATION. Do not choose against ME! Your sorrow will be great if you do. Please consider wisely what I am saying.

Your LORD JESUS.

The BRIDEGROOM Cometh.

1 Corinthians 2:10-14. ¹⁰But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. ¹¹For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? Even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. ¹²Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. ¹³Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. ¹⁴But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are Spiritually discerned.

Isaiah 9:6. For unto us a Child is born, unto us a Son is given: and the government shall be upon His shoulder: and His Name shall be called Wonderful, Counselor, The Mighty God, The Everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.

Matthew 25:2-8. ²And five of them were wise, and five were foolish. ³They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them: ⁴But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. ⁵While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. ⁶And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. ⁷Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

⁸And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; or our lamps are gone out.

Ezekiel 18:4. Behold, all souls are mine; as the soul of the father, so also the soul of the son is mine: the soul that sinneth, it shall die.

Ezekiel 18:20. The soul that sinneth, it shall die. The son shall not bear the iniquity of the father; neither shall the father bear the iniquity of the son: the righteousness of the righteous shall be upon him, and the wickedness of the wicked shall be upon him.

PART 117

Sabrina receives a serious warning Letter from the FATHER GOD: "I tell you, NOW is the time to lie on your face before ME, NOW is the time to come to your GOD with whining and lamentation about this world, NOW is the time to rent your heart and come with a broken and shattered spirit before MY Face. NOW IS THE TIME!" Susan also receives a Letter from JESUS WHO describes the darkness coming over the earth.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: With this Message is an extremely serious message from the FATHER GOD and also one from our LORD JESUS.

Before Sabrina and I put out the very first Letters we received and were instructed to send by the LORD, I had been told very clearly by the LORD the following message—which the HOLY SPIRIT wanted me to repeat in this Letter:

I received this Word from the LORD, August 2010, prior to receiving the LORD's instructions for us to put out these Warning Letters from HIM:

Back in March of 2009, the LORD told me to go out and to begin warning people that HE was coming to rapture HIS bride. Now you can imagine that I am getting my share of "scoffing and nay saying" because I am trying to warn people about being ready for the rapture. Well one day, I was in my car and pleading my case to the LORD about all the people who think the LORD isn't coming soon or even not at all and I asked HIM pointblank: "Am I missing something?" Immediately, the LORD gave me this answer: "Very few people have been around for the big moves of GOD: very few were saved from Sodom and Gomorrah; very few were saved during Noah's time; very few believed JESUS was GOD when HE walked the earth; and very few will be raptured."

Then amazingly, the LORD provided me with a confirmation of HIS Words right after HE gave them to me when I ran across this verse

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

the following day: Luke 17:26-30. ²⁶And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. ²⁷They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. ²⁸Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; ²⁹But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. ³⁰Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

Then I came to this Scripture: Revelation 7:9 & 7:13-14. ⁹After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands;

¹³And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, what are these which are arrayed in white robes? And whence came they? ¹⁴And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, these are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

So I knew, before Sabrina and I were instructed by the LORD to put out HIS End Time Warning Letters that the people who will receive these Words will be the bride of Christ and the number of those (according to the Words I heard from the LORD) will be very few and also as shown in Scripture. As sad and frustrating as this information is it helps me to better understand the Letters of persecution we receive, the large numbers of people who disbelieve that the LORD is returning for HIS bride, and the sadness we hear in the LORD's Words in these Letters of pleading to the lost people.

My question for you: Is this sobering enough for you to ask yourself are you going to be among the few who escape the worst to come as shown clearly in Luke 17:26-30 as in Noah's day or will you be caught off guard like the multitude John sees and describes coming out of the Great Tribulation in Revelation 7:9, 13, 13?

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Letter of FATHER GOD, Given to Sabrina, December 14, 2011:

MY children, the time of the antichrist has come.

So many Words of warning have been given by US, by MY HOLY SPIRIT, by MY SON, and by MYSELF.

And still people walk in darkness, still they are walking with their eyes closed, as if nothing will ever happen. I tell you, MY children, that much, very much is soon about to happen in a very short time, so prepare yourselves and be ready.

Those who are ready are MY true children, MY true bride. She has wrapped herself in fasting and prayer to seek MY Face, without ME always having to ask for it.

She is the one that has left family, friends, and anything for MY sake. She is MY true bride. Everyone else follows the world and runs like a dog behind a death bone.

I am tired of giving Invitations and Warnings for those who are lukewarm or lost. I have given so many Warnings and Words in recent years. The last months. The last weeks. The last days.

And if you still are blind now, then good, then run after the world, and experience for yourself at what all this will end. Do you think you can refresh with ME with an hour of bible reading, with a required act every day? Do you think this pleases ME and warms MY HEART? Not Really!

But yet, those who do think this, that I will still open MY HEART for them, because they carry the name 'christian.' I open MY HEART indeed, but also I, GOD, have MY Limits.

If you, after numerous warnings and loving words and invitations still not fully come to ME and leave everything behind, then you are not worth to be called MY children, let alone MY bride.

These are very serious words and only those who truly follow ME will now say 'AMEN', all the rest is already lapsed into their own

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

pernicious pride that now again prevails. They think they know ME. They think they know their GOD.

I tell you, NOW is the time to lie on your face before ME, NOW is the time to come to your GOD with whining and lamentation about this world, NOW is the time to rent your heart and come with a broken and shattered spirit before MY Face. NOW IS THE TIME!

O' I am so tired of, so tired of warming up MY lukewarm children. Be warned lukewarm church: lukewarm children of MINE, the time is coming and is now, that the antichrist will arise, and if you are not IN ME NOW fully, and totally surrendered in spirit, soul, and body, he will devour you with fear and with his intimidation.

Do not think you will still have time then to come to ME, for I tell you: NOW IS THE TIME! I rapture just MY OBEDIENT children, do you realize that?

Obedience is a sign of willing humility to your GOD, not a spirit of pride and self-orientation, and self-discipline! Let ME discipline you!

LISTEN, LISTEN, LISTEN! So many who think they are ready; who think that their dear GOD will rapture them, will experience the biggest surprise of their life, once they realize they are left behind. These are not words of fear, in order to instill fear in you, but in MY Great Mercy to still give you a chance—O' lukewarm christians!

I DO NOT RAPTURE CHILDREN WHO DO NOT OBEY ME IN EVERYTHING! Is this clear MY children? Mark these words in your head and know when you stay behind, that this will therefore be the only reason, why your dear GOD did not rapture you.

MY HEART is torn for you...I call for fasting and prayer, and what do I see? Children who call themselves 'christian,' who simply continue to live their life, because now is not the time to fast. So much is built on the program!

Well, good, give your program priority then to your GOD and see what happens. I have warned you and I have also said that these

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

warnings will become shorter and shorter, so know very well what you do with every minute of your life you still have now.

Once I have taken MY bride, your own agenda, your own self-orientation, and your own self-discipline will not be able to save you anymore. What will then be able to still save you?

Read MY WORD and find it out.

Written in Love,

FATHER GOD.

2 Thessalonians 2:7-8. ⁷For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. ⁸And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:

Psalms 82:5. They know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are out of course.

Matthew 10:37-39. ³⁷He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me. ³⁸And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me. ³⁹He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

Mark 10:28-30a. ²⁸Then Peter began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed thee. ²⁹And Jesus answered and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the gospel's, ³⁰But he shall receive an hundredfold now in this time,

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

2 Peter 2:20-22. ²⁰For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning. ²¹For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them. ²²But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

1 John 2:15. Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

Jeremiah 15:6. Thou hast forsaken me, saith the LORD, thou art gone backward: therefore will I stretch out my hand against thee, and destroy thee; I am weary with repenting.

Malachi 2:17. Ye have wearied the LORD with your words. Yet ye say, Wherein have we wearied him? When ye say, Every one that doeth evil is good in the sight of the LORD, and he delighteth in them; or, Where is the God of judgment?

Revelation 3:16. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Psalms 51:17. The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.

Romans 15:18. For I will not dare to speak of any of those things which Christ hath not wrought by me, to make the Gentiles obedient, by word and deed,

Letter 213. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, December 15, 2011:

Daughter this is your LORD Speaking. Write these Words:

MY children, the hour is closing in. I know you wait patiently. Patience is a virtue. I am a Patient GOD. I wait patiently on MY

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

children to turn to ME, to watch for ME, to surrender to ME, to leave this world behind. MY Patience is growing thin with this world that so readily blasphemes MY HOLY SPIRIT, MY Precious HOLY SPIRIT.

Yes, patience is a great gift from GOD. I give patience to the world. I relent from bringing MY Wrath to the world time and time again, when the world tramples on MY Words. MY Truth. MY Way. I Created this earth and all that is in it. It is all MINE, every tiny portion belongs to GOD, yet the people of this world believe different—they think I stand apart from it all—that I don't even exist.

What a sad and pitiful generation, a lost generation that has set up idols the ancient world never dreamed of. This final generation has created idols every bit as wicked as previous generations. They handle them, they lust for them, and they drool over them. I, their GOD, do not even come to mind. The idols—this is what they worship, what they desire. Soon WE shall see if their beloved idols can save them. I have already demonstrated MY Power in the world to countries that were consumed in idol worship. Precious little did their idols do to save them from the death and destruction that came on them suddenly. I am GOD and I will not be mocked by anyone, by any nation, by any other force.

The day of MY Wrath is upon you O' earth. It comes swift. It comes sure. It will be poured out in great measure. It will be equal to the measure of evil being poured out by wicked, thoughtless men.

Children, come to your senses. Soon the world will be under mass chaos. It will be a time of tyranny, treason, and trials. Pray to be ready for MY bride's removal. These days grow dark—look around you. Seek Truth in MY Book. This is the Lamp that lights the Way. Apply the teachings of MY Book to your heart. Break ties with your idols and spend time in MY Word. This is where all answers lie, in MY Precious Words. You cannot know this if you do not read it. You have gravitated away from MY Truth to outer darkness. Truth has no place in your heart. You seek the darkness and the ways of darkness. Soon those who pursue darkness will have the desire of their heart—a darkness that never ends because they chose

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

darkness over MY Pure, Precious Light. MY Beauty. MY Truth. MY Kingdom. MY Companionship.

I cannot stress enough the hour and times you live in. MY church is blind. She has chosen the path of least resistance to follow MY enemy down easy street, pursuing luxury over life everlasting. Taking up the Cross, dying to self, following after ME, JESUS was not to her liking. Too harsh. Too difficult.

MY children, all good things come at a price. You, MY children, have come at a price. I paid that price. It was very costly. I suffered and died on an evil Cross to pay the price for wicked men, who had all turned against ME, GOD, and MY Perfect Ways, MY Holy Ways.

Children, listen to ME. I, JESUS, will be taking flight soon. I am bringing out MY bride, the one who has willingly laid down her life—surrendered her all. She has laid her life down, even unto the death of self. She has made this pleasing sacrifice. She has given ME her all so that I might use her as I see fit to reach others. She is MY sweet surrendered bride.

The world is corrupt, far from GOD, a dismal sight. There is very little now left in the world that speaks of purity, honesty, integrity. All has grown dark and putrid before MY Face. This world will soon experience MY Wrath. It will be a full dose. It will be a mouth full. And the world must get ready to swallow it, as she has become cold and indifferent to her GOD, her CREATOR.

The hour comes children, where do you plan to be? Will you stay to face the madness or will you turn to follow ME? Lay down your life at MY Feet. Give ME your all—surrender your all. This is the only way to be assured of MY Rescue, your rapture to safety. O' MY children, do not think this world is worth dying for and giving up eternity with your GOD—I, JESUS. This is the penalty you will pay if you choose for the world and against ME. Yes MY Patience is wearing thin and soon the time will be up. So put aside your idols and contemplate where you plan to be for eternity—with ME, GOD or with MY enemy in hell everlasting.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

So many warnings. Children, so few are coming with ME when I come for MY bride. I spoke of this in MY Word. And this the way it will be. I am not a man that I should lie. Read MY Scripture. Immerse yourself in MY Words; drown in the Beauty of MY Truth. Come to know ME better, intimately. This is MY desire for you, children. Precious little time left. Come!

The bride and the BRIDEGROOM say: "Come!"

This is Your LORD,

ALPHA and OMEGA.

Romans 15:5. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be likeminded one toward another according to Christ Jesus:

2 Peter 1:4-6. ⁴Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust. ⁵And beside this, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue; and to virtue knowledge; ⁶And to knowledge temperance; and to temperance patience; and to patience godliness;

Deuteronomy 29:17. And ye have seen their abominations, and their idols, wood and stone, silver and gold, which were among them

Revelation 9:20. And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:

Psalms 119:105. Thy Word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.

PART 118

In the Letter from FATHER GOD received by Sabrina, GOD warns about being lukewarm: “Beware of lukewarmness, MY children, beware of lukewarmness ... Lukewarmness is not an option in these last days, lukewarmness is never an option, but certainly not now in these last days, because who is lukewarm, is prone to the infections and bacteria from the enemy. They will be infected and cannot stand when he comes and gets around them completely.” Then in the Letter from JESUS received by Susan, HE describes the bride and the role she plays in the world as the one true LIGHT of CHRIST.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Below are two letters: one from FATHER GOD and one from the LORD JESUS. Serious Words about the serious times we are now entering in.

Years back, I was watching a news report about the Bosnia war and children forced to refugee camps. This made me sad and so I prayed for these children. For the first time ever, I heard GOD’s Voice and to my shock, HE said to me: “I UNDERSTAND ABOUT THE CHILDREN, BUT AS MANY PEOPLE NEED TO COME TO CHRIST AS SOON AS POSSIBLE BECAUSE NOTHING THAT IS GOING ON IN THIS WORLD IS AS BAD AS BEING SEPARATED FROM GOD FOR ETERNITY.” This was a life changing moment for me. Really there is nothing clearer than this statement about the condition of mankind.

Think about it, all the worse things you can imagine past and present that take place on earth do not even hold a candle to being separated from GOD for eternity. So GOD is patiently tolerating the ugliness of the sinful acts of men waiting for people to turn their lives over to JESUS to avoid eternal separation from GOD.

Since sin entered this world through the curse when Adam and Eve first disobeyed GOD, people have wondered why does GOD continue to put up with sinful men and tolerate such horrible acts of sin? This is how bad separation from GOD, the CREATOR is for eternity that

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

GOD should put up with the worst on earth, waiting for men to seek HIM and to turn their lives around. Think of the worst things going on here in this life and separation from GOD for eternity is worse than that, way worse.

GOD will not tolerate this sin-filled world forever. HE will step in and put this to a halt and many will be lost for all eternity because they will not turn back to GOD in time. If the nightly news shocks and offends you—separation from GOD for eternity is by far way worse. Don't allow yourself to be lost because you find pursuing this world more beneficial than seeking an intimate relationship with the ONE WHO created you and loves you more than anyone else ever will.

Matthew 7:13-14. ¹³Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: ¹⁴Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Letter from FATHER GOD – Given to Sabrina, December 19, 2011:

Who hears the Calling of MY HEART? Who hears the Calling of MY HEART?

Those who hear are coming. Those who hear are coming and search MY HEART in the Intimate Place. Others read these words and let it pass them. They have no heart for their GOD, they just want self-fulfillment and food for their own flesh, that are MY lukewarm children, who I will spew from MY Mouth.

Beware of lukewarmness, MY children, beware of lukewarmness. Lukewarmness is not an option in these last days, lukewarmness is never an option, but certainly not now in these last days, because who is lukewarm, is prone to the infections and bacteria from the enemy. They will be infected and cannot stand when he comes and gets around them completely.

Then it is already too late, now is not the time to be lukewarm. Now is the time to clothe yourselves with your armor, your spiritual armor, as MY WORD says. Then you will be able to stand against the wiles

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

and lies of the enemy, against his seductive words and actions to come around you.

MY enemy is everywhere now, he and his cronies are everywhere in this world busy to draw MY children from ME by their worldly pursuits, by things that are important outwardly, but spiritually have little meaning. By many things MY enemy draws MY children from me.

Only those who hear and look to ME, can see through and resist this temptation, only they. Therefore it saddens ME that so many are still being drawn from ME now. Many are called, very many, but O' so few chosen.

Do not let yourselves be lead away from the right course MY children, now is not the time to sleep and become lukewarm, now is the time to look fully forward and to rejoice yourselves in the coming of your MESSIAH, your BRIDEGROOM.

HE is full of longing and waiting to rapture HIS children to take, how long must HE wait before all hearts are ready for ME? And for HIM, MY most beloved SON? How long must WE still wait? You test the HEART of your GOD very much.

But know that only those with a sincere, humble heart, will be raptured as the bride. Know this very well. Not all enter MY Kingdom as the bride, not all. She is carefully chosen based on her heart towards ME and MY SON. WE judge very righteously, WE see very righteously and WE hear very righteously. Know this very well.

A sincere heart is rewarded sincerely. A lukewarm heart is not rewarded. Only MY bride will enjoy her Heavenly Blissful Gifts that are laid away for her personally, until the day is there, that terrible and glorious Day.

Terrible for those who stay behind, but glorious for those who escape by a Heavenly Rapture that will only be one and all delight. Be assured whether you are part of that latter group, if you are not ready now as MY bride, when will you be? Ever?

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

The time has already more than elapsed and I, GOD, will not continue to wait for those who sit in the valley of decision. Take the decision NOW and do not hesitate any longer, for I, GOD, will also no longer hesitate to rapture MY beloved.

Once the day and the hour comes for everyone, and everyone will know and see what has happened. One group will pass into Glory and another will remain in despair and sheer misery.

All hopes and light will be gone. The reality will be terrible and you will know why you have not passed into Glory. Persecution will not have to be waited for, as the antichrist has taken his place and knows exactly what steps he will take. He has it all figured out and he will not waste a second, when his time of complete control has come.

Know, MY beloved that the bride goes now in the rapture, it is MY true bride and beloved and that of MY SON. Once this Light is gone in the world, it is every man for himself. Cold and hatred will be the two tools with which MY enemy will control this world.

Every shred of love will be gone. Not my business you think? I hope and pray that it will not be your business, but that you will go into Eternal Glory. But know that I cannot reward lukewarmness and apostasy. It is in MY WORD and you know this also in your heart.

MY SPIRIT is still your guide, HE still convinces you of sin. MY Law is written in your heart, MY WORD must be in you. If not, there is little hope for MY people. Little hope.

Do not think you will make it in the tribulation. You have no idea how bad it will be. The worst movie cannot even show it.

I hope and pray, MY beloved that you will make the right choice and throw off your lukewarmness from you and put on the mantle of passion and sheer humility. This I sincerely hope.

These letters and words are not endless once everything stops.

FATHER GOD.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Zephaniah 3:2. She obeyed not the voice; she received not correction; she trusted not in the LORD; she drew not near to her God.

Revelation 3:16. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Ephesians 6:11-17. ¹¹Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. ¹²For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. ¹³Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. ¹⁴Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; ¹⁵And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; ¹⁶Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. ¹⁷And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

Matthew 22:14. For many are called, but few are chosen.

1 Thessalonians 5:3-6. ³For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. ⁴But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. ⁵Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. ⁶Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.

Daniel 9:14. Therefore hath the LORD watched upon the evil, and brought it upon us: for the LORD our God is righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we obeyed not his voice.

Joel 3:14. Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.

Amos 5:18-20. ¹⁸Woe unto you that desire the day of the LORD! To what end is it for you? The day of the LORD is darkness, and not

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

light. ¹⁹As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him; or went into the house, and leaned his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit him. ²⁰Shall not the day of the LORD be darkness, and not light? Even very dark, and no brightness in it?

James 2:9. But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors.

Romans 2:14-15. ¹⁴For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves: ¹⁵Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;)

Colossians 3:12. Put on therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering;

Letter 214. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, December 17, 2011:

My daughter, I am your LORD. Write down these Words:

Children of the MOST HIGH GOD, I come before you in SPIRIT and Truth. I stand before you to tell you, "I Am Coming!"

The world declines its ear to evil. The world engages in evil. It has come past the point where I, GOD plan to preserve it anymore. The time has come to allow the world to follow its natural inclination to follow after evil unabated by MY Divine Intervention.

I have had MY Hand of protection over all the earth to protect MY bride within it—to keep her in safety. She possesses MY SPIRIT in all of HIS Fullness and soon I must bring her out of the earth with the SPIRIT she possesses within. Her dramatic removal to MY Kingdom in the sky will leave the earth in a daunting dark hour.

She will be missed. Her presence is felt now although the world does not see it now, but soon her absence will be felt. The joy...the love...

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

the peace that she exudes because she is full of MY SPIRIT will be a shockwave of loss felt all across the earth.

She is hidden deeply in the earth. She is not seen typically or known widely by men on earth, but deep within her humble prayer closet she sacrifices all to ME, her LORD. She gives ME her all and her prayers are heard all the way to the Throne Room. Her prayers ignite the powers of the HOLY SPIRIT, the FATHER, and MYSELF to action on her behalf to fight back darkness in the spiritual realm—evil forces she helps to keep at bay by her humble prayers in her secret place, hidden away, tucked away in what is known as human obscurity...

Great and powerful men on earth do not know the power MY bride wields hidden away in her prayer closet out of the sight of men on earth. She is a warrior of uncommon valor who has laid down her life before ME. She has walked away from the things of the world and she has humbly submitted herself into MY Will.

She has fought a strong battle from a little-known position, hidden behind her walls, quietly fighting against the darkest foes keeping destruction and terror at bay. She is MY army on her knees, who has given up her position and station, to bring down the forces of evil to protect mankind through her humble and well-hidden prayer life.

MY children, this hidden force of power, that is overlooked by the great men of the earth is about to be carried away to safety by her BRIDEGROOM, the LOVE of her life.

O' men of earth, who deem yourselves great in your own eyes, MY beloved is about to be lifted up into the skies to safety and the power she wields in her tremendous prayer life that takes place in the hidden prayer closets of MY beloved is about to be taken away. Then you, O' earth, will know the loss of MY beloved who possesses MY SPIRIT and the power of her prayers. Then you will know what has truly been keeping the world pulled together from utter destruction. You will know what it's like when the bride and MY HOLY SPIRIT are lifted away from the earth together.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Her prayers that push back the evil forces of the world will be pulled from the earth and the RESTRAINER will be taken out of the way. Darkness will fall all over the world as never before. So children, come to ME in humble repentance. Cry out to ME, your LORD JESUS to save you from the coming dark hour of overwhelming evil. It is yet not too late!

Collapse before ME on your knees. Let ME feel your heart. Let ME know that you really have remorse for your sinful nature lived out before a HOLY GOD, your HOLY CREATOR. Surrender your life to ME in all its fullness not leaving any part of it back to this evil world. I will take your life and make beauty of it and preserve your soul.

Put your face on the floor before ME. Cry out to ME. Make ME your LORD and MASTER. I will fill you with MY Beauty, MY HOLY SPIRIT. Now is the hour. Separate yourself from evil. Clean yourself in MY Blood. Wash yourself in MY Word. Come apart from the evil world.

You can still be in MY Presence for eternity. Come, as salvation is yours through ME and ME alone. I am your LORD JESUS. By no other name does salvation come.

I am the Great "I AM".

I am EVERLASTING KING of kings.

LORD of lords.

JESUS!

2 Thessalonians 2:1-7. ¹Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him, ²That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand. ³Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; ⁴Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. ⁵Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? ⁶And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. ⁷For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.

Matthew 6:6. But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.

PART 119

Sabrina and Susan received Letters from the LORD JESUS regarding those who are now focused on worldly things and not focused on the LORD JESUS and how important this is to being ready for HIS Return.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Below are two letters given to us from JESUS regarding HIS Return and the preparation required to be ready as the bride of CHRIST.

This year was an eye-opener for my family as my young 14-year-old son had a shocking vision in which JESUS revealed to Ethan the true brutality of his face at the time of his crucifixion. I was shocked at the description my son gave of the horrendous beating JESUS took: Hair ripped off HIS Scalp, Beard ripped off HIS Face; HIS Ears and Nose whipped off, and Lips partially ripped off. So many images men have created show JESUS' Face as barely scratched. My son's vision was unique in that he could recall this vision at will and JESUS requested that Ethan draw what he saw and this is what Ethan did to his best ability. Now you can view the image he drew and this story at this youtube:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KJkmWq6KFm0>

I mention this story because it is the Christmas season and when I contemplate the vastness of the universe and the enormity of GOD's creation overall, I stand in awe of the disparity between a GOD so great to create billions of stars in the sky to the Love so great to lower HIMSELF to the level of being utterly brutalized to the point of being completely unrecognizable as a human being. We cannot comprehend the true distance between a GOD so Great to become ONE so low to stand in our rightful place of punishment. We can't understand the margin between the two states of JESUS as GOD and JESUS as brutally crucified because we can't truly comprehend the Greatness of GOD. We can imagine that the gap between the two is vast because we know that GOD is incomprehensible.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Shouldn't JESUS take a much larger position in our Christmas festivities than HE holds? How can we allow the commercialization of Christmas by the world usurp the true meaning of GOD incarnate and coming to rescue mankind? Does JESUS dominate your heart this Christmas and even everyday? HE is truly worthy!

Psalms 22:6-27. But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people.

Vision of Jan (Sabrina's husband; Jan has regularly open visions of heaven in which he meets the HOLY SPIRIT, who helps and guides him) December 20, 2011:

This morning when I was in prayer, my thoughts went back to the chalet on the mountain. I asked the HOLY SPIRIT: 'Why do YOU live in such an old wooden cabin and not in a beautiful house or a palace? This is yet the place that you deserve?' The HOLY SPIRIT answered: 'I do not need a house in the bustle of the city and manmade. I long to live with MY children, but many do not give ME the place that is MY due. This small wooden house, you can compare it to the place that many give ME in their lives. Often I come on the second or third place. In your hearts, there I want to live. You are MY temple. Do I get the place of honor there ...? Take the time to meet ME. Just as the road to the chalet is long and steep. It takes effort to climb the mountain, but when you are there, I will dwell in your hearts. Only in the silence there you can meet ME.'

1 Corinthians 2:12. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

Ephesians 3:16. That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man;

Letter from the LORD JESUS – Given to Sabrina, December 21, 2011:

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY beloved children, the time approaches and comes for MY Coming to this earth to rapture MY bride. MY FATHER and I are ready to give the signal.

WE are supersaturated to give and send out Words by those, who are ready and awake. The time comes and is now, that MY FATHER will give the signal and very soon the now, will be suddenly, like MY WORD also says, as a thief in the night.

For those however who watch and are awake at all times, MY coming will not be as a thief in the night, but a deliverance out from their long expectation, a transition from waiting in eternal Glory with their FATHER and REDEEMER with their long-anticipated BRIDEGROOM.

Blissful will it be for US, blissful MY beloved. One group becomes weaker and falls off: those who are fed up and tired of waiting, those who put all their hopes and expectations on one particular day. They fall off and go back to the world. They have opened doors for the enemy that are difficult to be closed.

Another group, however becomes stronger and stronger: those who continuously watch and look forward to MY Daily Coming: those who do not put dates and days ahead, because no one knows the day nor the hour, says MY WORD.

They are the ones who now encourage themselves and become stronger in ME. They are the ones that come to ME in the Secret Place, as WE have encouraged you to come all those months. They are OUR obedient children, OUR obedient beloved ones. They are ready as the bride.

Still a small time of grace WE give you and then the signal will sound, the long-awaited signal.

People are busy with all sorts of situations and affairs. Many have again a reason to celebrate and again a reason to delay ME. People always have reasons not to come to ME and to celebrate with ME instead of the world, also MY children.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Who will spend his time with ME the next 'feast-days'? Who? WE will see and are expectant. Who will truly be ready?

Who puts ME and MY FATHER constantly in the first place in all of their festive bustle? If this speaks to your heart, you still have chance to come, but know that MY Bride has been tested through and through this year, many can and will assent to this.

Many, very many have been tested by various circumstances and situations in their lives, by various things and matters that came on their path. Out of here a select group of MY bride is already selected.

Not all will enter and have the same intimacy with ME or with MY FATHER: only those who are worthy, only those who have passed the test of purging, cleansing, fasting, and obedience, only they.

Those who know what it is to meet their GOD in that Intimate Place: those whose tears WE have collected, tears of pure repentance and obedience. Would they not be worthy to come?

Time is short and MY FATHER is a very merciful GOD. So wash your flesh with MY precious BLOOD and let yourselves be cleansed and purged in these last hours.

These are the last hours MY children, really. Everything will change very soon in this world. Now is still the time to come and earn a place in MY Kingdom. Do you think this is haughty? That this is too difficult?

Your GOD is pure Love and Righteous, remember that well.

Did I not die a lugubrious death at that rough, wooden cross? Did I not undergo the stripes and injuries and rejections and shame for you? Did I not leave MY Kingdom and the Glory of MY FATHER for you? So that you could enter?

I have paid a costly SACRIFICE, a difficult and painful SACRIFICE, but an eternal SACRIFICE that can never be undone. But also this has a price. That price is: an own free choice. It is not an obligation,

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

not a standard something that is laid upon you, as if you could not choose yourselves for or against US.

Therefore, come now, now that the time is short and comes to an end. Choose for US and accept this SACRIFICE of ME. Know that I have given everything: I have poured out MY Life for you, to the last drop.

A place in MY Kingdom as the bride therefore requires the same: A life poured out for ME and MY FATHER here on earth, just as I have done for you. I thought this was clear in MY WORD. But apparently many do not read MY WORD as it is written.

For those who doubt, read MY WORD, read MY Life here on earth and see what I have taught MY disciples and those around, as an example for you, so that also you would live according to that Word.

WE are a Righteous GOD and WE will therefore judge everyone justly. How WE will do this, what the verdict will be, that is up to you, that is your part.

So be wise and spend your last hours well, so you will not regret it later on in eternity.

Much Love, JESUS.

Matthew 24:42-44. ⁴²Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come. ⁴³But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up. ⁴⁴Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh.

Revelation 16:15. Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Ecclesiastes 9:12. For man also knoweth not his time: as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

snare; so are the sons of men snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon them.

Isaiah 47:11. Therefore shall evil come upon thee; thou shalt not know from whence it riseth: and mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not be able to put it off: and desolation shall come upon thee suddenly, which thou shalt not know.

Habakkuk 2:7. Shall they not rise up suddenly that shall bite thee, and awake that shall vex thee, and thou shalt be for booties unto them?

Luke 21:34-36. ³⁴And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon you unawares. ³⁵For as a snare shall it come on all them that dwell on the face of the whole earth. ³⁶Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man.

1 Thessalonians 5:2-3. ²For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. ³For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.

Psalms 91:1. He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

Proverbs 14:35. The king's favour is toward a wise servant: but his wrath is against him that causeth shame.

2 Samuel 22:20-27. ²⁰He brought me forth also into a large place: he delivered me, because he delighted in me. ²¹The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness: according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me. ²²For I have kept the ways of the LORD, and have not wickedly departed from my God. ²³For all his judgments were before me: and as for his statutes, I did not depart from them. ²⁴I was also upright before him, and have kept myself from mine iniquity. ²⁵Therefore the LORD hath recompensed me according

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

to my righteousness; according to my cleanness in his eye sight. ²⁶With the merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful, and with the upright man thou wilt shew thyself upright. ²⁷With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt shew thyself unsavoury.

Psalm 66:10. For thou, O God, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is tried.

Isaiah 48:9-10. ⁹For my name's sake will I defer mine anger, and for my praise will I refrain for thee, that I cut thee not off. ¹⁰Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction.

1 Peter 1:7. That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ:

Hebrews 10:22. Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.

Hebrews 9:14. How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?

Isaiah 53:12. Therefore will I divide him a portion with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

Letter 215. Given by the LORD JESUS to Susan, December 20, 2011:

Yes daughter it is your LORD. Please write MY Words down:

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Children of the MOST HIGH GOD, I come before you with Words. I bring new Words...Words of comfort...Words of warning...Words of salvation.

Children the hour is closing. Few see it. Few are watching. The world is preoccupied with all the things that bring worldly delight, but not closeness to ME, their LORD. It is all smoke and mirrors. It is to keep MY children focused on other things besides their LORD.

The world runs here and there chasing after all the things of the world, all the things that titillate and satisfy the senses, the flesh. But, I...GOD...I their CREATOR, do not even enter their thoughts. I am not part of their celebrations. A quick mention of MY Name, a brief prayer, or praise, and then it is time to celebrate the way the world sees fit...

Children, where is the intimacy with ME, your LORD? Where is the focus on ME, your MAKER? I put you into being. Do you not realize this? I brought you into the world. Now the world will bring you out. Its focus is much more to your liking then keeping your eyes focused on your LORD.

I want intimacy with MY children. I want love, affection, time spent with ME, as I am a jealous GOD. I gave you life. You are the person you are because I put you together. I made you. I chose you to be the way you are because I am your GOD, CREATOR. I chose the color of your eyes. I selected the color of your hair. I decided whether you should be a man or a woman... These choices I made about your life.

Yet you celebrate apart from ME.

O' MY children, I am planning MY own celebration. It is coming and everything is ready. MY children, MY bride is coming to our wedding celebration.

This beautiful bride will come to the heavenlies with ME in the new body I have created for her. She will join ME in her new body, divinely prepared and no longer sin-ridden or cursed. These things

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

await the bride. MY bride who looks for ME, watches for ME, reads MY Word, seeks MY Face, seeks MY Truth, and devotes herself to ME and MY Will, MY Plans for her life.

She has placed her life in MY Hands and entrusted her will to MY Will, MY Divine Will. She knows the Will of GOD for her life and she gladly walks in it. She pleases ME, her LORD, BRIDEGROOM. Her countenance pleases ME.

Soon MY children, she will be with ME in MY heavenlies, although many do not believe, they prefer to pursue the empty offering of the world and all that glitters. I am sad for this child who is astray, who is lukewarm without any thought of ME during this season. MY Name is used as an excuse to gather and celebrate but where is intimacy with their GOD?

O' you worshippers of light... I am the LIGHT, the ONE True LIGHT! Without MY Light, you would not have breath. It is MY Light that shines out and ignites life into the flesh bodies. I am the ONE WHO brought it all into existence. I am the LORD CREATOR... MAGNIFICENT...PRINCE of PEACE. I am the Power and Being over all. Only by MY Power do all exist. This is MY gift: life. This is what I give MY children.

Who will come before ME and truly celebrate in MY Presence? Who will put aside their worldly pursuits; their times spent with each other and seek MY Face? Who will take time with their LORD to praise and worship their LORD?

MY children, am I the FATHER of Lights or do you celebrate without your FATHER with just lights? Have your empty plastic celebrations apart from the GOD of the Living. I am seeking for those children who put ME first, who want intimacy with their GOD, who can walk away from the things of the world.

Children, I bring you life everlasting, abundant life. MY horrible death on Calvary makes that all possible. Without MY humble sacrifice

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

unto the death, even on a wooden cross, your life would have no meaning. You can live because I died.

MY Death has brought you life, life everlasting. This is not possible without a full surrender giving your life back to ME. If your love for ME is cool or lukewarm, we have nothing in common. So you can celebrate in MY Name and spend all the time you want in this pursuit. But we are not even close and soon when I come for MY bride you will remain behind. Your time of celebrating apart from ME will not serve you well.

Come and find the true meaning of MY Sacrifice, MY Life Blood, MY HOLY SPIRIT and My Life Abundant.

The hour comes where there will not be MY children celebrating, only sadness and grief...because the world is growing darker. This is a hard pill to swallow, so you won't take it pass your lips. But soon, this medicine will be forced on you, whether you like it or not. I do not take too kindly to the overwhelming rejection I am receiving from this world that hates ME, its GOD and all I stand for: Righteousness, Purity, Truth. Soon, she will swallow the hard pill, this world so cold and dark. This hour approaches swiftly. Know the times you live in. Read MY Word, seek MY SPIRIT; let HIM lead you to all Truth.

Awake from your slumber, your long sleep, and see the hour. I come to claim MY Bride. Will you be among her? How do you plan to celebrate ME, your LORD? Intimately, with humble gladness or apart from ME with the cold plastic world. Choose! You decide: your GOD or the empty world. Come to know ME. This hour is short... Christmas bells or Wedding bells? A cold world or intimacy with GOD: as the bride. What do you prefer? Choose ME, your GOD over mammon. MY Love is warm and real.

I am GOD Everlasting. I am JESUS.

Isaiah 44:2. Thus saith the LORD that made thee, and formed thee from the womb, which will help thee; Fear not, O Jacob, my servant; and thou, Jesurun, whom I have chosen.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Isaiah 44:24. Thus saith the LORD, thy redeemer, and he that formed thee from the womb, I am the LORD that maketh all things; that stretcheth forth the heavens alone; that spreadeth abroad the earth by myself;

Jeremiah 1:5. Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee; and before thou camest forth out of the womb I sanctified thee, and I ordained thee a prophet unto the nations.

Hebrews 1:6-12. ⁶And again, when he bringeth in the firstbegotten into the world, he saith, And let all the angels of God worship him. ⁷And of the angels he saith, Who maketh his angels spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire. ⁸But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: a sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre of thy kingdom. ⁹Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated iniquity; therefore God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows. ¹⁰And, Thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands: ¹¹They shall perish; but thou remainest; and they all shall wax old as doth a garment; ¹²And as a vesture shalt thou fold them up, and they shall be changed: but thou art the same, and thy years shall not fail.

Ephesians 3:9. And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ:

Hebrews 1:1-2. God, who at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets, ²Hath in these last days spoken unto us by his Son, whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds;

John 1:1-5. ¹In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. ²The same was in the beginning with God. ³All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made. ⁴In him was life; and the life was the light of men. ⁵And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Colossians 1:13-19. ¹³Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son: ¹⁴In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins: ¹⁵Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature: ¹⁶For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him: ¹⁷And he is before all things, and by him all things consist. ¹⁸And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the reeminence. ¹⁹For it pleased the Father that in him should all fullness dwell;

Colossians 3:9-10. ⁹Lie not one to another, seeing that ye have put off the old man with his deeds; ¹⁰And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him:

Revelation 1:7-8. ⁷Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen. ⁸I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.

Genesis 1:26. And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

Matthew 6:24. No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

Luke 16:11. If therefore ye have not been faithful in the unrighteous mammon, who will commit to your trust the true riches?

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Matthew 7:22-23. ²²Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? ²³And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Luke 18:8. I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?

James 1:17. Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.

PART 120

JESUS describes the trouble coming to those WHO refuse to follow HIM: “MY children, there is precious little time left. Turn and face ME. Give ME your all. Put ME as your center focus. This is your only hope. I alone hold the key to mankind’s escape from the darkness rolling in. There is no other route to safety.”

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Below you will find an important thank you letter and a warning letter from our LORD JESUS.

Knowledge of Good.

Genesis 2:8-9. ⁸And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed. ⁹And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.

Now this section of the Bible is fairly well-known and attributed for the understanding that two major things happened to mankind. Evil was introduced to mankind. Death was introduced to mankind. But Adam and Eve ate of the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. So what is so alarming about a tree that has the knowledge of good? We know what evil looks like and we can agree that evil is just plain evil. But what does good look like on this tree? When is good actually bad? What’s wrong with good here anyway? Have you ever wondered why GOD didn’t just call this the Tree of the Knowledge of Evil?

To find out about the trouble with the Knowledge of Good, you need to ask just what is wrong with non-believers who promote benevolent causes? These acts are actually examples of the things referred to as the Knowledge of Good. People who won’t embrace GOD’s Will at all, who do seemingly good things openly... What’s wrong with that?

Good acts supposedly producing good for mankind—what is so wrong with that? This takes us back to the Tree of the Knowledge of

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Good and Evil. The trouble with good produced by people who don't respect or acknowledge GOD's Will means that they are essentially saying: "We don't need GOD—and furthermore we can do 'good' apart from GOD." It is nothing more than man saying, "We can do good and look at us, we don't even need GOD to do good for mankind. We can do whatever we want—we can do good and we can do wrong, so who needs GOD?"

So that is the problem—man doing things apart from GOD—both evil and good. When you are out of the "Will of GOD," even if you are doing that which looks good, it is evil to GOD because you are operating outside of HIS Will. So how do you know if you are in the Will of GOD? The only way to really know if you are moving in the Will of GOD is to surrender yourself completely to JESUS, the SON of GOD and to make JESUS the undisputed LORD and MASTER of your life and also ask to be filled with the HOLY SPIRIT. Anyone outside of the Will of GOD, whether performing good or evil—is working against the perfect Will of GOD.

Romans 12:1-2. ¹I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of GOD, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto GOD, which is your reasonable service. ²And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of GOD.

Letter of Thanks from the LORD JESUS CHRIST to HIS bride – Given to Sabrina, December 25, 2011:

MY beloved, thank you to those who have celebrated with ME, MY Day in the Intimate Place.

I want to thank you briefly. Many have read MY Request and only a handful of people, a handful of MY children, have responded.

I thank those who responded and have celebrated MY Day with ME in the Intimate Place with no distractions from family and friends.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

They are the ones who really put ME in the first place. This means a lot to ME.

I had no friends around ME also when MY enemy betrayed ME, when he handed me over to those, who would crucify ME. The field was empty, everyone was gone, only MY FATHER was still with ME.

Therefore I am also very grateful for those who have also been with ME today, on MY Day. They have not forsaken ME and they have the desire to be with ME and not go along with the festive bustle of this world, in all their eating and drinking, that is only saturation of their own flesh.

Thank you MY beloved. I am forever grateful to you and your reward will be very big, with a deeper form of intimacy with ME. You cannot understand this yet, but once you see ME, you will understand it.

Then you will only understand MY Heart's desire and Passion for MY bride. I love all of you, MY beloved and I wanted to thank you today for those who spend their time with ME.

Thank you, your MESSIAH,
the "Died" ONE and "Risen" ONE,
BRIDEGROOM Forever, JESUS CHRIST.

Mark 14:48-50. ⁴⁸And Jesus answered and said unto them, Are ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and with staves to take me? ⁴⁹I was daily with you in the temple teaching, and ye took me not: but the scriptures must be fulfilled. ⁵⁰And they all forsook him, and fled.

Song of Solomon 1:2-4. ²Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth: for thy love is better than wine. ³Because of the savour of thy good ointments thy name is as ointment poured forth, therefore do the virgins love thee. ⁴Draw me, we will run after thee: the king hath brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in thee, we will remember thy love more than wine: the upright love thee.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Letter 216. From the LORD JESUS Dictated to Susan, December 23, 2011:

Daughter write MY Words. It is your LORD Speaking:

Listen closely MY children. I, JESUS, am coming to rescue you. I am making MY Way toward the earth with MY angel armies. Soon WE will come to get you. It is important that you stay vigilant until I arrive to remove you.

Now children, the whole world watches for ME—many now are watching. So many have rejected ME, but many see the storm coming. Many see the dark clouds rolling in as darkness is creeping all around the earth.

Children, MY SPIRIT within MY bride, HE waits to come out with the bride for her glorious ascent upward to her palaces prepared for her arrival—the new homes that await her. All is ready. All is waiting. This is the hour that MY bride returns with ME. I gather her under MY Arms. Soon we will enjoy matrimony—a marriage that is made in heaven—a heavenly betrothal.

I am bringing her out to peace, tranquility, love, and beauty everlasting. MY bride has put ME at her center focus. She knows that I am the GOD WHO will save her. I will preserve her for MYSELF. She will be in MY Arms for eternity. I will be the LOVE she has waited long for. MY Beauty will shine forth. I will be her Light, her only Light. MY Light will be everlasting in her eyes. She will shine through with MY Light for eternity. MY Peace and Tranquility will be hers for ever more.

Children, these Words can be spoken over you if you come into MY Light. Step into this Light—MY Light everlasting. There is no other source of Light. I am the LAMP that Light the feet—MY Word is Truth, Love, Power everlasting. All others represent loss and darkness—the alternative ways through the world represents darkness, death, destruction. Very soon, this will be more evident as each day rolls by.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Each day it will seem darker than the day before it. Until the hour of MY foe arrives and he will then assume control and MY bride must be removed to safety where I will shower MY Love and Affection over her for eternity. Ours is an Eternal Love—Love that is unending—the greatest Love of all time, Love that is glorious to behold.

Children, your LORD implores you to pull MY Word out...examine MY Words. See the times you are living in. The hour is growing dark—darkness is seeping in all around you. Soon it will enthrall you. You will see that there is no hope—only I offer hope, I, JESUS.

I am the last remaining outpost: the only open doorway—the corridor of Light—the narrow way. Turn to this doorway for your escape. All other ways lead to destruction. There is no hope except through MY Truth, MY Light, MY Safe passage way. There is no other hope or light. I am the STRONG TOWER. I am the next flight to Freedom.

Everything else is false hope. The Light will not be here for long. One day, the Light will be gone and only darkness will reign.

Do not take this too casually. Do not discount MY Truth. Do not write off MY Words and treat them so casually. They are gold and precious. They are rare and diminishing. Soon the world will plummet into total darkness and chaos. Do not think this alternative is viable—soon you will realize that MY Truth is precious and no other truth exists.

MY children, there is precious little time left. Turn and face ME. Give ME your all. Put ME as your center focus. This is your only hope. I alone hold the key to mankind's escape from the darkness rolling in. There is no other route to safety.

I am the ROCK. I am the SAFE ROUTE. I am the SURE PROMISE. Cling to ME. Now is the hour to be prepared. Come make your garment ready—washing it clean in MY Pure Blood. There is no alternative. MY enemy is coming in full force to claim, kill, and destroy you children.

Wake now. Wake quickly. Open your eyes.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

I am the Great DELIVERER. I am coming swiftly. Be ready to make your escape.

The hour quickens, MY Words are true.

Your LORD JESUS.

Psalm 61:3. For thou hast been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy.

Proverbs 18:10. The name of the LORD is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into it, and is safe.

Matthew 7:14. Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

1 Corinthians 10:4. And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ.

John 8:12. Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.

1 John 1:7. But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS.

PART 121

This Message contains a Letter of “Thanks” from the FATHER to the bride for her faithfulness and also a Letter from JESUS of pleading to prepare for HIS Coming before it is too late.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Two significant and serious Letters are below—one from our FATHER GOD and the other from our LORD JESUS.

The LORD JESUS is returning for the purpose of retrieving HIS bride (HIS true church). What makes the bride unique from all others? What are her attributes?

-The bride is longing for the LORD JESUS' appearing. She is not put off by the idea that the LORD's return is soon. In fact there is a crown of righteousness laid up for her because she is longing for HIS appearing as demonstrated in this verse: 2 Timothy 4:8. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing. (Another version reads longed for his appearing.)

-The bride is watching, looking for the LORD. If she weren't watching she would not be the bride as reflected in this Scripture about what happens to those found not watching when the LORD Returns:

Matthew 24:42-51. ⁴²Watch therefore: for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come. ⁴³But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up. ⁴⁴Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh. ⁴⁵Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season? ⁴⁶Blessed is that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing. ⁴⁷Verily I say unto you, that he shall make him ruler over all his goods. ⁴⁸But and if that evil servant shall say in his

heart, My lord delayeth his coming; ⁴⁹And shall begin to smite his fellowservants, and to eat and drink with the drunken; ⁵⁰The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for him, and in an hour that he is not aware of, ⁵¹And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

-The bride is not just watching but also warning others. She is the LORD's light in the world. She knows the importance of warning others: Ezekiel 33:1-9: ¹Again the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, ²Son of man, speak to the children of thy people, and say unto them, When I bring the sword upon a land, if the people of the land take a man of their coasts, and set him for their watchman: ³If when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet, and warn the people; ⁴Then whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head. ⁵He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul. ⁶But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take any person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the watchman's hand. ⁷So thou, O son of man, I have set thee a watchman unto the house of Israel; therefore thou shalt hear the word at my mouth, and warn them from me. ⁸When I say unto the wicked, O wicked man, thou shalt surely die; if thou dost not speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand. ⁹Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

-The bride is completely and fully surrendered to the LORD JESUS. She has given HIM her all: her heart, soul, mind, life, and future. She is empty of herself so that she can be filled instead with the HOLY SPIRIT. This is why her lamp is full because there is nothing of her left, enabling the HOLY SPIRIT (represented here by the oil that keeps the lamp lit) to fully indwell her. Matthew 25:1-4.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

¹Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom. ²And five of them were wise, and five were foolish. ³They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them: ⁴But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.

Letter of Blessing for the beloved bride, from FATHER GOD – Given to Sabrina, December 27, 2011:

This is a letter for MY beloved bride:

MY beloved, let ME bless you in this new year of expectation, a year in which your expectation will not be cut off by disenchantment.

I am a GOD of Faithfulness and I will do according to MY WORD and thus rapture MY beloved bride soon.

Watch out as you see the disasters in the world unfolding. This is your indicator. Watch out, stay alert, as MY true prophets give Words of accuracy.

Be blessed with new fresh courage, when you hear and see of miracles in this time. MY SPIRIT is still not extinguished and I will still have mercy for this earth with signs and wonders.

But everything will be placed in the line of MY Soon Coming, in the rapture of MY beloved bride. Yes, this is THE FATHER, MY SON and I are ONE, therefore I speak of OUR bride and OUR rapture and OUR coming.

Be blessed MY beloved, for your GOD comes soon! Keep your eyes fixed on the horizon, keep watching, keep your eyes fixed on the mountains, look out for MY LIGHT which will soon appear in the clouds.

Keep your eyes fixed on the clouds in these dark days, because MY SON will soon break through. Do not be discouraged because of the long wait, I know this very well.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Be rather encouraged, because many are still entering MY Kingdom, many still reach their destination as MY dear child, for a place in MY Eternal Kingdom.

Be blessed MY beloved. I, GOD bless you with a new fresh Anointing and Blessing for this new year. A year of Passion, Joy, Courage, Indignation, and Excitement. But no more disappointments for MY Bride, no disappointments MY beloved!

Be glad in your LORD, be glad and rejoice, for behold, HE comes over the mountains, in the clouds! HE comes! MY SON, the Beloved BRIDEGROOM Comes! O' be glad and rejoice and sing a new song for your KING! Sing in a Heavenly Language for your GOD: sing, sing, sing, and be glad and rejoice!

For behold, HE Comes! Be glad and rejoice, for I, GOD, am glad and rejoice. I delight over MY children, over MY bride. O' MY beloved bride, she is so beautiful, so full of passion, so full of beauty, so full for her GOD!

I love MY bride, MY SON loves HIS bride. She is beautiful and full of desire to finally meet her GOD. Your expectation will soon be cut off, MY beloved, with the sign of HIS coming, the long-awaited signal will sound in Heaven and on Earth.

O' so rejoice yourselves and be passionate for your GOD, for behold, I am a passionate GOD for MY beloved. MY beloved is MINE and I am MY beloved.

O' Blissful Words, O' Blissful bride of MINE! See MY Passion, feel MY Passion, MY beloved, this is for you! I love you so much and I bless you with a new Blessing for this new year.

A Blessing of soft refreshing rain, a rain of Hope, a rain of Healing, a rain which I, GOD, will bind up and heal all your wounds. So am I, a GOD of Love and Loyalty to those who are loyal to ME.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

MY faithful loving bride, be hopeful. I come and MY SON comes. Everything is ready. Everything is ready! Remain also ready, because WE come over the clouds with a loud trumpet and thunder!

Look out for your GOD!

From a Loving FATHER WHO longs for HIS bride.

2 Corinthians 5:4-8. ⁴For we that are in this tabernacle do groan, being burdened: not for that we would be unclothed, but clothed upon, that mortality might be swallowed up of life. ⁵Now he that hath wrought us for the selfsame thing is God, who also hath given unto us the earnest of the Spirit. ⁶Therefore we are always confident, knowing that, whilst we are at home in the body, we are absent from the Lord: ⁷(For we walk by faith, not by sight:) ⁸We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lord.

Acts 4:30-31. ³⁰By stretching forth thine hand to heal; and that signs and wonders may be done by the name of thy holy child Jesus. ³¹And when they had prayed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together; and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spake the word of God with boldness.

Song of Solomon 2:8. The voice of my beloved! behold, he cometh leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills.

Psalms 96:1. O sing unto the LORD a new song: sing unto the LORD, all the earth.

Isaiah 42:10. Sing unto the LORD a new song, and his praise from the end of the earth, ye that go down to the sea, and all that is therein; the isles, and the inhabitants thereof.

Song of Solomon 6:3. I am my beloved's, and my beloved is mine: he feedeth among the lilies.

2 Samuel 22:14. The LORD thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Joel 2:1. Blow ye the trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm in my holy mountain: let all the inhabitants of the land tremble: for the day of the LORD cometh, for it is nigh at hand;

Zechariah 9:14 ; 16. ¹⁴And the LORD shall be seen over them, and his arrow shall go forth as the lightning: and the LORD God shall blow the trumpet, and shall go with whirlwinds of the south. ¹⁶And the LORD their God shall save them in that day as the flock of his people: for they shall be as the stones of a crown, lifted up as an ensign upon his land.

Letter 218. Dictated by the LORD JESUS to Susan, December 26, 2011:

We can begin daughter. I have Words for you to write down:

Children, this is your LORD Speaking.

MY children, I have put forth many Words. Soon children, you will see the fruition of MY Words. I will show MYSELF to be True and Faithful, Loyal and Consistent to MY Words.

MY children, already if you are watching, you can see a dark shift coming about in the world closing in, moving all around. Children you need spiritual eyes to see this. So many of MY children are still asleep, they slumber and are caught up in their own individual idol worship and are living far apart from ME, their LORD.

You must have MY SPIRIT in full measure to see the times and the changing of the times. It is with MY Spiritual Eyes that you can see the darkness closing in. It is through the aid of MY SPIRIT that you can see the shifting of the winds in the spiritual realm of the dark evil moving across the land consuming all aspects of humanity—making gross all parts of life as you know it.

MY enemy will have his fingers in everything—you only have one place of safe covering to turn—that is ME, JESUS. I am your SAFE REFUGE! I am the ONE, and ONLY ONE, where you can find safe haven. There is no safe place anywhere else.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

This hour you must run to ME—come under MY Blood Covering. Make a full surrender to ME and make ME the LORD and MASTER of your life. Ask for MY HOLY SPIRIT to indwell you with HIS total and complete fullness. Repent of your sins to ME and give ME your all in complete fullness.

I am warning you children. It is not safe to roam freely without MY Blood Covering. The enemy lurks like a lion looking for who he can devour and consume. He is in full force on the earth, looking to kill, destroy, and vanquish whoever he will. You are no match for him, MY children. Do not think you can let your guard down for a moment.

You need ME—I am your only hope. I am your BRIGHT FUTURE. I am the ESCAPE ROUTE. Darkness crowds in around all aspects of life on earth. It is coming now in full force. If you cannot see it, let ME give you eye salve to see the Truth. Ask ME for it. Let ME remove the blinders that prevent you from seeing the Truth.

The world appears so “light and easy” as if all is well while underneath is a dark lining. MY enemy has infiltrated even the areas that touch the most innocent—MY little ones. He comes to steal, kill, destroy.

Children, perhaps you cannot discern this dark shift for yourself because your gaze has been held too tightly on the world and not in MY Word. MY Word is where you will receive true direction. This is where Truth can be found and this is where you can wash and be made clean. If you don't spend time in the washing of your flesh in the wellspring of MY Precious Word then you will not see the dark hour moving in because your sight has been distorted and deceived by the world and the enemy who has you in his tight grip.

You must pull away from the world, the ways of the world. Tear yourself free and turn to ME. Cling to ME. I am your only PARAGON of HOPE. I am the only WIND of FRESH AIR in a world of evil stench that now permeates the very air you breathe. MY SPIRIT is the only WIND of FRESH, CLEAN INHABITABLE AIR that blows on the earth.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

You have become too accustomed to the dark clouds and polluted air you have become used to.

What can I do to bring you into MY Light, the Light that guides you down the ONE WAY to your escape? You must awaken! Come alive! Pull yourself free. Rip yourself away from the clutches of the enemy. He has lulled you into a dangerous sense of complacency. You have become lazy and adapted to the ways of the world. She is too familiar to you. You embrace her like a long-time lover, a comfortable pair of slippers. Children, she is about to devour you!

I cannot have you in MY Kingdom with ME if you have become so enraptured by the world.

I am a Jealous GOD; I will not share you with the world.

KNOW THIS: you may have the world and all she offers, but you will never have ME: your GOD, your MAKER, your EVER LASTING LIGHT, BEAUTY UNSPEAKABLE.

I will take MY Light, MY Precious Light from your midst because I do not share MY Love and Affection with the ways of the world.

Be careful. Walk carefully. Make time for your GOD. Do not reject ME for your worldly pursuits. I will leave you to them. Then we shall see how warm and comforting they will be to you after I have pulled MY bride, MY true church away to safety. We shall see how you feel then about your decisions against ME and MY Precious Blood Sacrifice.

Children, sober up. Come to your senses. I will not wait forever on this evil generation. You are playing with fire if you think otherwise.

Many Words, but are you listening? Very few are turning to MY Word, to MY Truth, to MY Ways. Very few. So it is the few I will rescue. The rest will remain to see the result of the choice they have made.

Think this through carefully.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Think carefully.

I am the LORD, WHO has given all. I am looking for the children who also give all. These are the ones who will not face the worst. These Words are true. Read MY Book.

I am GOD. I am not a man that I should lie. Redemption is available to those looking...watching...

I AM REDEMPTION. I AM JESUS.

HIGH PRIEST. YOUR SALVATION.

John 13:13. Ye call me Master and Lord: and ye say well; for so I am.

1 Peter 5:8. Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:

Revelation 3:18. I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

Hosea 4:6. My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.

Ephesians 5:25-27. ²⁵Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; ²⁶That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, ²⁷That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

Proverbs 16:21-23. ²¹The wise in heart shall be called prudent: and the sweetness of the lips increaseth learning. ²²Understanding is a wellspring of life unto him that hath it: but the instruction of fools is folly. ²³The heart of the wise teacheth his mouth, and addeth learning to his lips.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

John 3:8. The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit.

James 4:4. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

1 John 2:15. Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

Exodus 34:14. For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God:

Numbers 23:19. God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? Or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

1 Corinthians 1:30. But of him are ye in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption:

Romans 3:24. Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus:

Hebrews 4:14. Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our profession.

Luke 17:26-30. ²⁶And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. ²⁷They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. ²⁸Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; ²⁹But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. ³⁰Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

PART 122

Two Letters given to Susan and Sabrina from our LORD JESUS both telling of the darkness about to consume the earth and the urgency of getting ready for the LORD's Soon Return.

Dear Friends of CHRIST: Two Letters are included below from the LORD JESUS of urgency about choosing for or against HIM.

Time is precious. Hosea 4:6 says: "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children." If we don't find time to read the Bible, we are destroyed for lack of knowledge.

Ephesians 5:26-27 says: ²⁶That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, ²⁷That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish." It is by the washing of the water by the Word that we are cleansed.

If we don't make time or bother with GOD's Word how can we avoid being destroyed and being a church without spot or wrinkle?

The enemy knows this better than we do. So he has orchestrated a large collection of distractions to pull everyone away from the Bible's eternal life-saving knowledge and cleansing. Don't let him get away with this plan for destruction in your life. Put something away of the world you don't really need: TV, shopping, the Internet, hobbies, sports, so you can make time to avoid being destroyed and so you can be washed and cleansed by the WORD.

But just a word of caution to all those who live in this age of incredible technology where Bibles are easy access and can be found at the touch of your finger through a myriad of electronic resources—if you reject this LIFELINE cast out by GOD in favor of the time you spend on other worldly pursuits, you will be held at a higher level of accountability. Romans 14:12 says: So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God. Hebrews 10:38 says: Now the just

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him.

Letter from the LORD JESUS – Given to Sabrina, December 31, 2011:

MY dear children, now the hour has truly come to make a choice in complete surrender to ME and MY FATHER. MY SACRIFICE on the cross has made this possible.

You are MY own children and I am your FATHER and MY FATHER is your FATHER and GOD. I am your FATHER MY beloved, as I have died for all.

So accept MY SACRIFICE and be assured of a place in THE Kingdom, the beloved Kingdom. I love you all and WE are glad and rejoicing for those who have turned to US the last year.

But the number is not full yet, so come quickly MY beloved, come quickly! MY FATHER and I want to see you come in into our beloved Kingdom, where so many Blessings are laid away for everyone.

But only those who accept the SON, will also share in the Legacy. I died and I am risen, that you might have Life, Life in abundance, here on earth IN ME and in MY Kingdom.

Many still do not realize what a life in complete surrender here on earth contains. It contains nothing, except MY Will and the Will of MY FATHER in your life, a life in total surrender to and in total control under MY HOLY SPIRIT.

Let OUR SPIRIT reign in you, let HIM take every hidden corner of your heart and fill it with HIS Holiness. MY SPIRIT is Holy and I am Holy, so is MY FATHER. So come, in total dependence and surrender to MY SPIRIT, a life filled with MY WORD, a life interlarded with OUR Will in your lives.

Most people lead a life beyond OUR Will, how can this be pleasing to US MY children? A Father only wants the best for HIS children and

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

HE also knows what is good. So come and let OUR Will fill you for these last hours here on earth.

The time is extremely short and many must yet enter. But once the appointed time is there, MY FATHER will not hesitate anymore and the signal will be given. The darkness and her activities are ready. Everything is planned and she just waits until MY Light, MY bride will be removed.

Then she will strike mercilessly and those who are not entered as the bride will have to pay an expensive price for a place in MY Kingdom. Understand this yet very well MY beloved.

If anyone who calls on MY NAME would be saved, then it was not necessary to send out so many warnings. Then it was not necessary to come every day with a repentant heart before OUR Face. Understand MY WORD and read It as it is. Ask ME and MY SPIRIT for understanding in your spirit.

O' do come MY children with pure passion, with pure willpower, and a pure desire to know and love your GOD. This is OUR Desire. This is OUR Desire of OUR Heart. O' come! O' come!

The time is so short and MY bride will no longer be sad or disappointed because of the long wait.

Come MY beloved, the time is now. And 'now' will suddenly, very suddenly be a 'sudden' and then many will have self-pity and lick their wounds. Then the antichrist will come and strike and take abuse of the situation grandiosely, by deceiving many with false kind, sweet words.

Words without content, words full of lies, cooked ready in the deepest darkness, where he reigns in his pavilion. So be wise and sensible MY beloved. Please, make a right choice and do it quickly!

Your JESUS.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Matthew 27:50-51. ⁵⁰Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost. ⁵¹And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;

John 14:6. Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

1 John 2:1. My little children, these things write I unto you, that ye sin not. And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous:

Romans 15:6. That ye may with one mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Revelation 15:3-4. ³And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints. ⁴Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest.

Matthew 7:21-23. ²¹Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. ²²Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? ²³And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Acts 26:20. But shewed first unto them of Damascus, and at Jerusalem, and throughout all the coasts of Judaea, and then to the Gentiles, that they should repent and turn to God, and do works meet for repentance.

Philippians 2:12. Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling.

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Colossians 1:12-14. ¹²Giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light: ¹³Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son: ¹⁴In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins:

Romans 8:17. And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together.

1 John 2:18. Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.

Letter 219. Given by the LORD JESUS to Susan, December 30, 2011:

MY daughter, it is your LORD. Please write MY Words down:

Children, I am your LORD GOD. I come to you MY children, I plead with you to repent on your face before ME. I ask that you come to ME in humble repentance. The hour has come for those in the world to choose. Will they seek MY Face or will they turn to the enemy? Will they choose for GOD? Or will they take their place in the enemy's army?

Children, the hour has come, to make your choice. Are you with your GOD, your CREATOR, or the enemy? Very soon, MY children, the enemy is making his way into the hearts and homes overwhelmingly throughout the land. He has this world mesmerized and in his clutches.

The people are captivated and taken in by his firm embrace. They are strongly in his clutches. He is about to devour those who worship him. The end will be final and eternal for those who fall into his trap, his well-sprung trap.

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

Children, do you not see the dark clouds forming all about? You are not watching if you do not see it. You have blinders on... Your eyes are covered and the truth is not getting through to you.

You are only seeing the world you want to see. You are looking at false hope, empty promises, lost causes. You think things look bright ahead. You think business as usual—all looks so tame and normal, but there are great dark clouds forming and soon the world will be a foreboding place, a dark ruthless world—a world deplete of love, tenderness, caring, and compassion. All this will fall to the wayside as cold, calculating men take over and rule the earth.

Mankind will never see such darkness before or after these days coming to the earth. What a sad time lies ahead. MY enemy will rule and reign over mankind and tyranny will be as a giant tsunami consuming the earth, choking the life, and snuffing out the light. The things of GOD will be abandoned in favor of evil and gross imaginations. It will be anti-peace, anti-love, anti-hope, anti-christ everywhere: only darkness, suspicion, mistrust, horror, and evil accusations: an hour of sheer terror. This is what will remain on earth once MY bride is removed.

MY children, you do not need to stay to see this. You can be released from this calamity and these hard times coming. You do not need to face the worst. Children, turn to ME, your LORD. The hour approaches of MY Soon Return for MY children, MY bride: those who really seek ME with all their heart, mind, and soul. These are who I am coming for to remove and to put into MY Safekeeping. These are the ones who will be spared, the tragedies that lie ahead.

Children, there is nowhere to hide or run if you are not put away in MY Heavenly Safekeeping. You will face the worst from MY enemy. He will not be kind or gentle. He will be ruthless and cold. You choose: life or death? The choice is in your hands—choose ME, JESUS and choose life everlasting. Choose for MY enemy and death will be your sure path, even destruction will come swiftly, after MY bride is taken out of sight. You do not want this, MY children. Yet you

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

sleep, you slumber. You refuse to see, to look, to awaken from your set gaze on this evil world.

You make me sad children. I am saddened for you and what is about to happen to you very soon if you do not sit up and take notice. Your life will soon not be the same. This kind of evil coming to men will be all encompassing. Engulfing everything in its path. It will be indescribable horror: man is in his darkest hour holding hands with MY enemy, completely consumed by evil apart from the loving intervention of GOD, WHO protects and guards HIS Own.

Soon you shall see the desires of your hearts O' world - life apart from your GOD. The life you long for so much. The way you have chosen. Soon, you will see what it really means to live apart from GOD. This world longs for life apart from ME, its CREATOR. So soon, the end result of this longing will be granted by ME, its GOD. I will allow the world to experience life without MY Faithful Presence and Loyal Protection. Then the world can truly have what it seeks—life apart from GOD and MY Good Ways: Holiness... Love... Purity... Hope... and Faithfulness.

Yes, it will be a dark hour for mankind. Come under MY blood covering children. Come quickly, if you desire to depart with MY bride and to avoid the horrors coming to the earth.

If you want MY Truth and Life everlasting you must turn to ME. Surrender your life to ME fully. Give it into MY Capable Hands for safekeeping. This should be such a simple choice, but the world turns its back to ME. Soon I will leave the world to its choice, with MY bride in MY Loving Arms. We will be joined together in the sky and she will fly away with ME to safety and her lovely homes to heaven—where I have made a safe place for her. She will be unscathed by the troubles coming to the earth.

Turn your life over to ME in humble repentance and I will receive you unto MYSELF. The time is now! Do not flinch in your choice for ME. It is all or nothing. I am a Jealous GOD. I want your all—give ME your all! Nothing less will do!

'I AM COMING' URGENT MESSAGES

MY Hour awaits. It is right at the door. The hour of the signal to come and get MY bride. I will not make her wait long.

Choose for OR against ME. I wait patiently.

Your Humble GOD, LORD and MAKER,

JESUS, The RISEN ONE!

1 Thessalonians 5:3. For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.

1 Peter 5:8. Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:

Luke 21:26. Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

Luke 21:34-36. ³⁴And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon you unawares. ³⁵For as a snare shall it come on all them that dwell on the face of the whole earth. ³⁶Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man.

Ephesians 4:30. And grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

Hebrews 3:8-10. ⁸Harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness: ⁹When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my works forty years. ¹⁰Wherefore I was grieved with that generation, and said, They do always err in their heart; and they have not known my ways.

Important Note: The LORD continues to call HIS bride into Intimacy, Fasting, and Worship in these last hours. This is a very important message from the LORD: Seek ME with your whole heart in the

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Secret Place, so I can continue to deliver you and set you completely free as MY bride. Only the ones who obey will receive. Your LORD and MASTER, JESUS.

Here are some wonderful testimonies about the LORD's Letters written by the many readers moved by the LORD's Words. We praise GOD that HE works with broken and inferior jars and only by HIS Amazing Grace has HE been able to use us. PRAISE JESUS ONLY!

http://end-times-prophecy.com/blog/?page_id=1146

You can read all the past and current Letters of the LORD here at our website: www.end-times-prophecy.com

E-Books Free !

For all who are able to read E-books, Mike Peralta has created the LORD JESUS' letters in this medium for your convenience in reading. A LARGE THANK YOU TO MIKE for taking this project on. The LORD JESUS' letters are now available in five volumes:

I AM COMING! Volume 1, Parts 1 to 32, E-book:

<http://www.mediafire.com/file/lfyg4uzenf6uu/IAmComing1.pdf>

I AM COMING! Volume 2, Parts 33 to 52, E-book:

<http://www.mediafire.com/file/aywqke1g0cr4rwa/IAmComing2.pdf>

I AM COMING! Volume 3, Parts 53 to 73, E-book:

<http://www.mediafire.com/file/mdma55jzcwbwpqy/IAmComing3.pdf>

I AM COMING! Volume 4, Parts 74 to 96, E-book:

I AM COMING! Volume 5, Parts 97 to 118, E-book:

The Letters' weblink <http://end-times-prophecy.com> is now posted at <http://www.spiritlessons.com>

These urgent prophetic messages, prior messages, and more recent messages are recorded at the website:

<http://end-times-prophecy.com>

Sabrina's email is: jan.sabrina@telenet.be

Susan's email is: kidsmktg@sbcglobal.net

FROM THE LORD JESUS AND GOD THE FATHER

Also available at <http://www.Amazon.com> are the books:

I Am Coming, Volume 1,

I Am Coming, Volume 2,

I Am Coming, Volume 3,

I Am Coming, Volume 4,

I Am Coming, Volume 5.

As Kindle \$0.99 e-books at: <http://www.kindle.com>

As free e-books at: <http://www.SmashWords.com>

And as free e-books at: <http://www.LuLu.com>

Search for: I Am Coming by Susan Davis